









**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

---



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**184**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 184

Connecticut

First Regiment  
St - To



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Canning's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Miscunage's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2715

Stanley Elijah

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500	26
2	3500	27
3	3500	28
4	3500	29
5	3500	30
6	3500	31
7	3500	32
8	3500	33
9	3500	34
10	3500	35
11	3500	36
12	3500	37
13	3500	38
14	3500	39
15	37306533	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also



*L.*

1

Conn.

*John Stanton*

*Belcher* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 1, 1777.*

Term *8 years.*

Casualties *discharged January 12, 1788.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.* page *212.*

(575)

*Springer*

Copied.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Stanton*

*File*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Discharged Jan. 6*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*



S

1

Conn.

Elijah Stanton

For

{ Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 77.

To what time paid July 1, 17 77.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Cap-Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Elijah Stanton*

*priv* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *3*

of *Jan'y 1 to July 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1* ~~1777~~ *77*.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



S.

1

Conn.

Elijah Stanton

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Prisoners, Deserters and Dead Men belonging  
to Cap<sup>t</sup> Belcher's Company, Col. Prentice's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Connecticut,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not Dated, 17

(under the head of "Discharged:")

Elijah Stanton 3 72

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Stanton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept. 10*

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 1*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on command*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*



*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Stanton*

*Prvt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

S

1

Conn.

Elijah Stanton

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777

To what time paid July 12, 1777

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service Month

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin  
Clerk.



S.

1

Conn.

Elijah Stanton

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

S

1

Conn.

Elijah Stanton

W

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time June 1, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin



*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Stanton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *in command*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Elijah Stanton

Pr

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time June 1, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 1777

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin  
D  
Copyist.



*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Stanton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Elijah Stanton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *Dec 2*

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Cap-Esra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



*S*

1

Conn.

*Elijah Stanton*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *6 days*

Subsistence

Amount *due 88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Jan 6,*

Remarks;

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowhere*

2716

✓ *Stanton Shorran*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35002894	26
2	35004722	27
3	35002942	28
4	35002990	29
5	57155766	30
6	37305676	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

*R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also



*S*

1

Conn.

*Abraham Hunter*

*Perkins*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged on duty*

*Noted roll in file Sept. 17 '80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

*E. Jones*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
*Shoram Stanton*

*Pt.* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> L.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 L.*

Amount *Amount 9<sup>40</sup>/<sub>90</sub> L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Joined July 15, 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

*Howlin*  
Copied.



*S*

1

Conn.

*Shoam Stanton*

*Enl.*

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1780

Roll dated

*Oct 2*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 15*, 1780

Term of enlistment

*Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Sharon Stanton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 26, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*S*

1

Conn.

*Phoram Stanton*

*S*, *Perkins* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 15*, 1780..  
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged October 26*

*1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A*, page *270*

(575)

*Springer*

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Shoram Stanlen

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Douglass' Company,\*  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Comment of Service, *July 15<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Oct 26<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *3* M. *11* D.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *6* s. *14* d. *8*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

*A H Davis*

2717

Mark Aaron

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Prisate

Prisate

CARD NUMBERS.

350027399	26
350027331	27
350037100	28
350037100	29
350037449	30
350037888	31
37155824	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786,

See also



*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Claron Stark*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *at War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Joined from*

*Location 27 June.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Arar on Stark*

....., { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Aug 6*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 21/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick at Fredericksburg*

*July 29/82*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Gay*

*S*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Aaron Star*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Rich. Mann. Killed 20 Aug/82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Aaron Stark*  
-----  
*Priv.* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
-----, { manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *a War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6/18*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties *Went at New York*  
*20 Aug 18*

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Wara Stark*

-----, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *4 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*

*A*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Baron Stark*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

*Nov 29*

Casualties *Discharged Nov 22*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spa*  
Copyist.



*S.*

**I**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Starks*

*Sgt.*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term

*War*

Casualties

*died March 24. 81*  
*rejoined June 82. disch. Nov. 29. 82.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A*, page *271*

[575]

*Superintendent*  
Copyist

2717  
Stark Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 02 7 106	26 35 02 8 136
2 35 02 7 190	27 35 02 8 163
3 35 02 7 910	28 35 02 8 200
4 35 02 7 272	29 35 02 8 240
5 35 02 7 661	30 35 02 8 279
6 35 02 7 700	31 35 02 8 315
7 35 02 7 806	32 35 02 8 353
8 35 02 7 841	33 35 02 8 391
9 35 02 7 863	34 35 02 8 421
10 35 02 7 900	35 35 02 8 454
11 35 02 7 940	36 35 02 8 493
12 35 02 7 964	37 35 02 8 530
13 35 02 7 993	38 35 02 8 562
14 35 02 7 1017	39 35 02 8 594
15 35 02 7 1041	40 35 02 8 624
16 35 02 7 1065	41 35 02 8 653
17 35 02 7 1090	42 35 02 8 680
18 35 02 7 1114	43 35 02 8 719
19 35 02 7 1131	44 35 02 8 756
20 35 02 7 1151	45 35 02 8 785
21 35 02 7 1174	46 35 02 8 816
22 35 02 7 1192	47 35 02 8 841
23 35 02 7 1215	48 35 02 8 870
24 35 02 7 1234	49 35 02 8 892
25 35 02 7 1253	50 35 02 8 921

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

*L*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Stark*

*Co. Shumway*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 10, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*imposed to be desert?*

*June 29. 80.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *253*.....

(575)

*Springer*

Copyin.



Saml. Stark

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount off pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Casey

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Stark*

*Out*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *62<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Cosby*

S. | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Stark.

Out., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Oct., 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby.



*S.*

1

Conn.

*Saml Stark*

*Unit* : { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777.

Commencement of time *apl. 10*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Sept.* 1777.

Pay per month *2: 0.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casy*

*S.*

1

Conn.

*Saml. Stark*

*Out*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1777

Commencement of time *July 10*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cosy*

*S.*

1

Conn.

*Saml. Stark*

*Out*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777.

Commencement of time *apl. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*



S. | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Stark

Out., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June 1777

Commencement of time Apr. 18, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 18, 17

To what time paid Apr. 18, 17

Pay per month 12 00

Time of service 9 mos. 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in L. M. F. 58-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby

*S*

1

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Stark*

*pr*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17.

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *sick abst*

Remarks:

*Harriet*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Stark*

*for*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *dur*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *pick abot*

Remarks:

*Samuel*



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Samm<sup>d</sup> Stark*

*pr*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *DN*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Absent sick*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Sammuel*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Stark*

*per*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*(Sept)*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 26*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 10*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*10 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*sick absent*

Remarks:

*Harriet*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Stark*

*pr*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*(Aug)*, 1777.  
*Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich Danb<sup>y</sup>*

*Hamiet*



8

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stark

Appears with the rank of Pri on a  
Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap<sup>t</sup> Shumway's Com-  
pany, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalio<sup>n</sup> Conneitcut Forces,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1798.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis

S

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stark

Pl<sup>l</sup> { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: S absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loria

S

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stark

Pt

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4<sup>+</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: S. Absent.

\* as on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Reed



*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Stark*

*Put* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* . . . . ., 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *Sick about* . . . . .

*Carey*

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Saml. Stark*

*Put*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1. 1788.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casey*

S.

1

Conn.

Sam'l. Starks +

Pat., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cray



*S*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Stark*

*Art.*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17/8.

Commencement of time *July*, 17/8.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17/8.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casey*

*I*

1

Conn.

*Saml. Stark*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Casey*

*I*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Stark*

*Pri.*

Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Weaver*



*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Saml. Stark.*

*Qu.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *8*.

Commencement of time *apl. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Coey*

*D.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Stark*

*Det.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cosby*

*S.*

1

Conn.

*Saml. Stark*

*Out.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 10*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *a pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Pay*



*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Stark*

*Out*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cesey*

S | 1 | Conn.

Saml Stark

Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick Norwich Oct 4

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver  
(543) Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Saml Stark

Priv

{ Capt.-Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Reed Capt Shum?  
Sick Norwich Since Oct 4

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Stark*

*for*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transf.<sup>d</sup> to Col. Starr's Comp.<sup>y</sup>*  
*Nov 1*

*Hamilton*



S

1

Conn.

Samuel Stark

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Norwich Nov

Samuel Stark

*S*

1

Conn.

*Sam'l Stark*

*pr*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778

Roll dated

*Oct 3*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com'd Danbury*

*Hamilton*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Stark*

*pr*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com<sup>d</sup> at Danbury*

*Samuel*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Stark*

*pr*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Aug 4, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command at Danbury*

*Samuel Stark*



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Stark*

*for*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *DN*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Corn<sup>d</sup> Hanbury*

*Harniehn*

S

1

Conn.

Sam'l Stark

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Corn & Danbury

Harnier

*S*

1

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Stark*

*pr*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 10*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Korn<sup>d</sup> at Danbury*

Remarks:

*Samuel*

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Stark

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 17

Term of enlistment During y<sup>e</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

Harriet



S

1

Conn.

Samuel Stark

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to mek 1, 1778.

Roll dated

mek 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Dick absent

Remarks:

Hamilton

*S*

1

Conn.

*Sam'l Stark*

*for*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb'y 21, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 10*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Qu*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lick Abst*

*Hamilton*

S

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Starr's

Plt

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: S Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drue

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Stark

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Stark



S

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stark

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XOll

S

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Stark

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XO New

S

1

Conn.

Saml Stark

Per

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XOren

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Starr

Plt - { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Allen



S

1

Conn.

Samuel Starr

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. W. W.

S

1

Conn.

*Sam<sup>e</sup> Stark*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Allen*

S

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Stark

Pvt

Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined since muster

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>d</sup> Stark

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent Oct Nov Dec

Jan Feb & March

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.



S

1

Conn.

Samuel Starr

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stark

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: S Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

*S*

1

Conn.

*Saml Stark*

*Priv*, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 25*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Fick Kill June*  
*20 - 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Meave*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Saml Stark*

*Priv*

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Dick Fish Kill June 20-79*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*



1 | 1 | Conn.

Saml Stark

Priv, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick Fish Kill  
June 20/79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Saml Stark

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Sick Fishkill June  
20/79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Meaver

*S*

1

Conn.

*Saml Stark*

*Priv*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick Fiech Kill May*  
*29*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Saml Stark*

*Priv*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick at Fish Kill.*  
*May 14 June 20*

*Also on Roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*



S

1

Conn.

Samuel Stark

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1729.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

1 | 1 | Conn.

Saml Stark

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

1 | Conn.

Samuel Stark

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Norwich

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Saml Stark

Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks Pick at Norwich Oct 4

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver



*S*

1

Conn.

*Saml Stark*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *Dick Norwich Oct 4*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Sam Stark*

*Priv*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick Norwich Oct 4.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

S.

1

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Starr*

*Pvt.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Loren*

S

1

Conn.

Saml Starr

Pvt

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XOra



S

1

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Starr*

*Pvt*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Alvew*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Saml Stark*

*Priv*, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, Fishkill June*  
*20/79 - Suppos - Deserted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Maver*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Saml Stark*

*Priv.*

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 17*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *Sick Fishkill June 20 '79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

*S* | 1 | Conn.

*Sam Stark*

*Priv*, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feby 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *Sick Fish Kill June*  
*20, '79.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Heaven*



2719

Stark Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35031074	26	3503241
2	35031773	27	35030334
3	35020275	28	35032917
4	35031004	29	35030412
5	35020371	30	35032492
6	35031963	31	35030459
7	35020402	32	35033068
8	35032054	33	35030572
9	35020554	34	35019630
10	35032144	35	35020035
11	35020640	36	35019002
12	35032237	37	35020608
13	35020000	38	35019731
14	35032340	39	35020173
15	35020440	40	35010703
16	35032430	41	35020702
17	35020023	42	35020029
18	35032510	43	35020000
19	35030004	44	35010000
20	35032507	45	35020004
21	35030003	46	35019002
22	35032003	47	35020003
23	35030176	48	35010974
24	35032702	49	35020071
25	35030254	50	35020000

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*L.*

1

Conn.

*Timothy Stark*

*S.*, *Drum* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar. 22, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Discharged July 15.*

*1779*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *253.*

(575)

*Springfield*

Copyin.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Timothy Starker +*

*Art.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

*Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *March 22*, 1777 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service *3 m 10 d.*

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *due £6 13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Juntermey*

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Stark

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time May 2, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.



S

1

Conn.

Timothy Stark

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time March 22, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Purtenancey

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Starke

Pre

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

Mar. 22

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept

, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Timothy Starke*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 22*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Penitence*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Timothy Starke*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Juntermey*



S

1

Conn.

*Timothy Stark*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Punleymay*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Timothy Starke*

*for* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Guston*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Starke*

*pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *in command*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Starke*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Stark*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*G. F. Selden*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Starke*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mich 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In company*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

8

1

Conn.

Timothy Stark

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>

, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Stork +

Pt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Timothy Stork

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Stork

He

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount One 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Jun 1778

Copyist.



S

1

Conn.

Timothy Stark

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Timothy Stark

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Timothy Stark*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Commencement of time

*April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*May 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*Dec. 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seldon's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Benjamin Throop*

Copyist.

*Timothy Stark*

*He* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 6 60/100 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Timothy Stark*

*At*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Antemey*

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Stark

Pt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Holls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins, and 4th Company.

(545)

Benjamin

Copyist.



*S*

1

Conn.

*Timothy Starks*

*Plt* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Pennington*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Timothy Stark*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *due £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*P. H. Terry*

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Stark

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties

Sick absent.

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Timothy Stark

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Stark

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: S. Absent.

as on roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

L. Green

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Starr

Pl } Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: S absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

L. New



*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Stark*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Uncommon*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustav*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Stark*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mich 5*, 177*7*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mich 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Timothy Starke*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *March 22*, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *in command*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Timothy Stark*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Tending sick at*

*Lanbury.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Stark*  
*pre*, { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Stark*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Tending sick at  
V. Forge*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Stark*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed

*March 22*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

S | 1 | Conn.

Timothy Stork  
pr, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mch 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*S.*

1

Conn.

*Timothy Stark*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Timothy Stark*

*pri.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Colchester*  
*Left yr Regt Oct 4'*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



*S* | 1 | Conn.

*Timothy Stark*

*per*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to 4th  
Col. Company Nov 1 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Stark

Priv.

{ Capt. Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Reed Capt Selden

Sick Colchester Since Oct 4

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. H. W. H.

*A* | *1* | **Conn.**

*Timothy Stark*

*Priv.*, { Colone Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Colchester Oct 4*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*S*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Timothy Stark*

*Plt.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*Feb 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*S Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*A. Owen*

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Stark

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: S absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. - Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Spren



S

1

Conn.

Jim<sup>o</sup> Starr

Pr

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent Oct. Nov.  
Dec. Jan. Feb. March.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Shen

S

1

Conn.

Lieut. Stark

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April

, 17

To what time paid

May

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined since Muster

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

S | 1 | Conn.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Stark

Pr - { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L<sup>2</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. W. W.

S

1

Conn.

Tim<sup>e</sup> Stark

Pit-

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Al. New

S

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>o</sup> Stark

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XOll



1 | Conn.

Timothy Stark

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Dick Colchester  
Dec 4

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Heaven

A

1

Conn.

Timt Stark

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 22

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Colchester

Oct 4 ::

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. H. W. H.

*D*

1

Conn.

*Jim<sup>o</sup> Stark*

*Priv.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 22*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Colchester*

*Oct 4*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

*Timothy Stark*

*Priv.*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 22*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Chelchester*  
*Dec 4*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Heaven*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Timothy Stark*

*Priv.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*



1 Conn.

Timothy Stark  
Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 3, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*S*

1

Conn.

*Time Stark*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1779

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Mar 22*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Meaen*

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Timothy Stark

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1779

Appointed,

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged July 15  
Genl Hunting

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Timothy Stark

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup>. Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, 35 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 42 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 00 90.

Sum due each man, 12 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.

Casualties, Discharged

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

22

( 545i )

Blamson

Copyist.

2720

Starke, Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starke, Timothy



2721

Starks, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stark, Samuel

2772

Markwether Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Purstate G. S. rate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 04 01 11	26
2	30 04 02 11	27
3	30 04 03 11	28
4	30 04 04 11	29
5	30 04 05 11	30
6	30 04 06 11	31
7	30 04 07 11	32
8	30 04 08 11	33
9	30 04 09 11	34
10	37 30 7 9 7 7	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 136786.

See also

*S.*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Amos Harnweather*

*Durkee's*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} *April 26, 1782.*

Term

*8 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.*, page *271.*

[575]

*Spring 1782*  
Copyst.

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Starkweather*

*Priv.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*July 21*

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1st Jan. 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Recruit*

*26 April 82*

Alterations since last muster

*Joined the 10th*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Dress*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Starkweather*

*Col.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1782

Roll dated

*Aug. 6*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment

*5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*21, 1782.*

*July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*



*S.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Starkweather*

*Col.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*  
*6, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*S.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amos Starkweather*

*Priv.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept.*

*9, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Detach<sup>d</sup> on the Gr. Matter Gun.*

*in plog.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*

*S.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amos Starkweather*

*Col.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Nov. 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Impr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept.*

*9, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Dr. Master Gen. employ.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*A*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amos Starkweather*

-----, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*81*.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug / 82*

Alterations since last muster *Reed from  
8 Co. 1 Reg't.*

Casualties *2. In G. Service*

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spa 7*  
Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ulinos Starkweather*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd*  
*Dec 9. 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*



S

1

Conn.

Asa Starkweather

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Prisoners, Deserters and Dead Men belonging  
to Cap<sup>t</sup> Belcher's Company, Col. Prentice's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, Connecticut,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated:

Not Dated, 17

(under the head of "Discharged.")

Asa Starkweather 4 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amos Starkweather*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Table Office*  
*March*, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

*5230*

Date of Certificate,

*Decr 1*, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

*Jan'y 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

*49* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *50* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Austin*

( 545m )

Copyist.

2723

*Starkweather, Asa*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Starkweather, Asa*

+ 2724  
Starkweather Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35009776	26
2	35009817	27
3	36008413	28
4	35009898	29
5	35008487	30
6	34010001	31
7	34010044	32
8	35008559	33
9	36010444	34
10	3500837	35
11	35010220	36
12	35010270	37
13	35008709	38
14	37154971	39
15	7306822	40
16	319190643	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

1

Conn.

Joseph Starkweather

Appears on a photostatic copy\* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,  
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,  
1777.

Remarks:

\*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

*Metcalf*  
Copyist.



S

1

Conn.

Joseph Starkweather

Priv. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 19, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 2 mos 12 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £4.16.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

Copist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Gos<sup>h</sup> Starkweather*  
*Priv*, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 19*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Itbamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Wt Smith*

S | 1 | Conn.

Jos Starkweather

Ct, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
(lately) commanded by Jedediah  
Huntington, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777.

Roll dated (Sept. 10), 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment first of Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

08

1

Conn.

Josh. Starkweather

Priv. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time May 19, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 40/0

Time of service Aug.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Mr. Smith

*S*

1

Conn.

*Cos Starkweather*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Abt 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *first of Jan'y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*



S

1

Conn.

Joseph Starkweather  
Priv { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 19, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Sept 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Schmitt

S

1

Conn.

Joseph Starkweather

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of time Apr 19 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 4 07

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. & D. Smith

S | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Starkweather

Pvt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Oct 19, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment first of Aug.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Go<sup>s</sup> Starweather<sup>t</sup>

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 19, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Admitted

(545)

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Jos Starkweather*  
*Pr*, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Eight months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.



S

1

Conn.

J. Starkweather

(1777) { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
 1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
 Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

S

1

Conn.

Jos Starkweather  
Priv { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 0. 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Jan, 12,

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Cos Starkweather*

*Co*, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted..... *Apr. 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment..... *Eight months*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Disch'd Jan. 12, 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Gruber*

L. | 1 | Conn.

Josep Starkweather.  
C., Bldridge Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 19, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 1 year.

Casualties discharged Jan 12,  
1778.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1., page 253.

Springer Sh.  
(575) Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

*Jos Starkweather*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Reed's Company, First Con-  
necticut Regiment, in the Service of the United  
States for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Coats ....., Vests .....

B. Breeches ....., W. breeches .....

Shirts ....., H. Shirts *1* .....

Hose ....., Shoes .....

Hats ....., Overalls .....

Blankets, .....

Amount Rec<sup>d</sup> in Cloathing, *4* Dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, ..... Dol<sup>r</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, *8 Months Man* .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**19**

( 645i )

*Blair*

Copyist.



2725  
+ Markwithen, Asa.

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35003042	26
2	35003151	27
3	35001324	28
4	35001382	29
5	35003212	30
6	35001413	31
7	35003272	32
8	35001500	33
9	35003331	34
10	35001556	35
11	35003387	36
12	35003448	37
13	35001616	38
14	37155019	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

*S*

1

Conn.

*Asa Starkweather +*

*Prvt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 27*, 1777.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1.5*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.62 8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Cap-Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Asa Starkweather

Pvt

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 27, 1777

To what time paid July 1, 1777

Pay per month 21

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 months

Subsistence

Amount 31 pay \$, 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Noted in file Sept. 1777

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowhi

*S*

1

Conn.

*Asa Starkweather*<sup>+</sup>

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Asa Starkweather*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

~~Enlisted~~ *May 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T Jones*



S

1

Conn.

Asa Starkweather

For

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 24, 1777

To what time paid

July 1, 1777

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

Asa Starkweather

Priv.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777 .

Roll dated Nov. 4 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

*Asa Starkweather*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *May 27*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Now in his*

S

1

Conn.

Asa Starkweather

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec., 17, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Asa Starkweather*

*Priv.*

{ Capt William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 27*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 1777.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



*S*

1

Conn.

*Asa Starkweather*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 27*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*in command.*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Asa Starkweather*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *Due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Cap-Esra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*W. W. H. H.*

S

1

Conn.

Asa Starkweather

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 days*

Subsistence

Amount *due 165*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Jan 12*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*S*

*1*

Conn.

*Asa Starkweather*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb. 21.*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 27*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Jan. 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Discharged Jan. 12*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

(543)

Copyist.

*L.*

1

Conn.

*Asa Starkweather*

*J. Welch* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Aug 27, 1777.*

Term

*8 Mo.*

Casualties

*discharged by Am. 12.*

*1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *257.*

(575)

*Spring*

Copyist.



✓ 2726  
Starr Oli

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35020169	26
2	35020158	27
3	35020205	28
4	35021194	29
5	35021244	30
6	35020256	31
7	37155754	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*A*

1

Conn.

*Eli Starr*

*Priv*

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 15*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Serving in Cosiers place. Nov 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

S

1

Conn.

Eli Starr

Pr

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 :

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Nov 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Wm

*A*

1

Conn.

*Eli Starr*

*Priv.*, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Jan 5*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed Nov 20*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

S

1

Conn.

Eli Starr

Plt

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Xmee



*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Eli Starr*

*Plt*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 15*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month 15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per month*

Amount *23 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Jan 15, 80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A | 1 | Conn.

Ely Starr  
Priv, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan'y 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan'y 15/80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(543) Weaver Copyist.

*C.*

1

Conn.

*Bligh Starr*

*J. Bligh Starr* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Sept 21, 1778*

Term

*4 1/2 years*

Casualties in

*King's College*

*room, discharged in 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *269*

(575)

*Springer*

Copyin.

2727  
Starr, Isaac

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37306557	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

1

Comm.

Isaac Starr Esq. \*

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Return

of 1st Connecticut Regiment

Foot Isaac Starr Esq.

Co. Co. Reviewed Dec 2

1779

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec, 1779.

\* This name appears on this Return only

in the caption

Number of Record:

5

W. M. Garrison

(545i)

Copyist.



Starr, Joseph

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

100000	100000
--------	--------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

*Book Mark:*

See also

S

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 50 dollars*

Amount *\$ 37.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service 1 M<sup>o</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 50 dollars

Amount \$ 37. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Due to Col Starr the difference between  
Lt Colonels pay & Chief Colonels from March 5. 1778 to Nov  
1. 1778 amounting to one hundred & ninety seven (over)

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

FEB 15.

35020594

1895.

Remarks Cont  
dollars &  $\frac{36}{12}$  parts. or £ 59. 6.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.*  
*1 co.*

Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Santerrey*



*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12.*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar. 5.*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Late Col. Swift Regt.*

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col. { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
1 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, 3 Jan., 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Amherst

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col

{ Capt.-Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar 5, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned M<sup>ch</sup> 5, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.*

(1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 5 00 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 75 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Copy*



*A*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colonel*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 500 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *275 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cory*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

Col. { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *75 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 500 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *575 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casuy*

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 50 Dalls.*

Amount *£ 37. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr \*

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Return

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regt  
of Foot in the service of the  
United States Commanded  
by Col Josiah Starr  
As reviewed by the In-  
specter General July 7-1779

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 7, 1779

\* This name appears on this Return only  
in the caption

Number of Record

6

Blairson

(545i)

Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *75 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *261 .. 60* Dolls.  
*90*

Amount *\$ 101 ..*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*



I. | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col. { 1st Connecticut Regiment. com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 50 Dollars.

Amount \$ 37. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*S.*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.* { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y.*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *Feb'y. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *75 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 50 Dalls.*

Amount *\$ 37.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.* { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *75. Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 50 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 37<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey.*

**Conn.**

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup>, 179

To what time paid March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 75 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 50 Dollars.*

Amount 37.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

(547)

Copyright.

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Josiah Starr.*

*Col.*

{ 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr mo. 50 Dollars.*

Amount *\$ 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Carey.*



8 | 1 | Com

Josiah Starr

Appears as shown below on a

**General Abstract of Muster Rolls**  
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the  
United States of America for the Month of  
November 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*  
*December 30, 1779.*

State where raised, *Connecticut*  
Battalion Com- }  
manded by } *Josiah Starr*

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

**Commissioned Officers:**

Colonel, *1* Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Colonel, *1*

Major, *1* Captains, *6*

Cap<sup>t</sup> Lieuts., Lieutenants, *9*

Ensigns, *5*

**Staff Officers:**

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates,

**Non Com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates:**

Serjeants, *28* Corporals, *25*

Drums & Fifes, *18* Privates, *291*

Non Effectives, *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(547e)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr.*  
*Col.*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 500 Dollars.*

Amount *575 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cary*

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Josiah Starr*  
*Col.* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1<sup>st</sup>* , 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>* , 17 .

Pay per month *75 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 50 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 37. 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casuy*

S

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 50 dollars*

Amount *£ 37. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*x entire entry on roll canceled by line*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Drew*

S

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.



*D*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading, April 2*, 1779 .

Appointed *May 27*, 1777 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough by Genl*

*Huntington.*

*Huntington*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colo*

Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Continued*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.*

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Highlands of York, 11 June*, 1779 .

Appointed *May 27*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*D*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*  
*Col.*

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Portland Manor, May 15*, 1779.

Appointed *May 24*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Puntemay*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col<sup>e</sup>*

( Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1779

Roll dated

*Stelton Point, 7 Sept.*, 1779

Appointed

*May 27*, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Punterney*



S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col: { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson's Point, Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Paroled by Gen. Huntington

July 20.

Printed by

*S.*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*  
*Colonel,*

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furlough by Gen. Huntington*  
*Apr. 20*

*Punterney*

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr  
Col:

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Gen. Huntington

Nov. 20.

Sumner

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*  
*Colo.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*Punterney*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colo.  
Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April, 1779*

Roll dated

*Scotland Manner, May 15, 1779*

Appointed

*May 27, 1777*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col.  
1 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading April 2, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Purdum



*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.*  
*Co.*

( Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading, March 6,* 1779 .

Appointed *May 27,* 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*P. M. Mearns*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colo  
1 co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *March 5*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Santermap*

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col.  
1 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779 .

Roll dated Highlands of York, 11 June, 1779 .

Appointed May 27, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterney

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.  
1 Co.*

( Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp, July 2*, 1779 .

Appointed *May 27*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*P. Antemari*

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Colo  
Co.

{ Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Britain, Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough by Genl. Huntington

20 July.

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col.  
1 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated New Britain, 1 Sept., 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pennell



*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.  
1 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on -

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed

*May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Punterman*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.  
1 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov. 3.*

, 1779.

Appointed

*May 27.*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. J. Pennington*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.  
, Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not Dated.*, 17.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furloughed by Genl. Huntington*  
*Nov. 20.*

*Punterme*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.  
1 co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Punishment*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Punterney*

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Colo

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pantemay



*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*  
*Colo*

( Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading, March 6*, 1779 .

Appointed *May 27*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Puntemey*

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 5

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 27

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed by G. Hunt-  
ington July 20.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.  
Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 5, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Mar 5*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*



S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr  
Col.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 27

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 27, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 27, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Nov 20<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

J Starr

Col

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 27, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furlow Nov 22.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver



S | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned May 27, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S. | | | Conn.

Starr

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

**Return**

of the Continental Troops, Fit for action.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 23, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**266**

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*21.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Josiah Starr*  
*Col.*

{ 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *75 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from mo. 5.00 Dols.*

Amount *5.75 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey*

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr.*

*Col.* (1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1780.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17

To what time paid *July 1* 17

Pay per month *75 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 500 Dols.*

Amount *575 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casy.*

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.* (1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 5 00 Dols.*

Amount *5 75 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cassey*

S

1

Conn

Joshua Starr \*

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Return

of the 1 Connecticut Regt  
of Foot Commanded  
by Colonel Josiah  
Starr Reviewed 26  
April 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Apr 26, 1780.

\* This name appears on this Return only  
in the caption

number of Records:

3

J. M. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.



*D.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 5.00 Dollars*

Amount *575 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cosy.*

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

Colonel., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1<sup>st</sup>* , 17 .

To what time paid *April 1<sup>st</sup>* , 17 .

Pay per month *75 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 500 Dols.*

Amount *575 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey*

*A*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colonel*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1787

Commissioned or appointed ; 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *75 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 500 Dols.*

Amount *575 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Doey*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *75 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 5 00.*

Amount *5 75.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cory*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colonel*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* -, 1780 ..

Roll dated *Feb. 2* , 1780 ..

Appointed *May 27* , 1777 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On duty* ..

*Pendermeij*

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Colonel, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed May 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Surcouched by Genl.  
Huntington 22 April



*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colonel,* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colonel*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1780.

Roll dated

*July 4*, 1780.

Appointed

*May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sumterney*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colo*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furloughed by Genl Huntington*  
*22 Apr*

*Continued*

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Colonel,  
Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *31 Dec*, 1780.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See longh.*

*Pennington*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colonel,* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 1780.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Printed*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colonel*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2.*, 1780.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furlough'd by Gen.*

*Huntington Sept. 10*

*Antimney*



*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colonel,* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
*co.* { manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1780

Roll dated

*Feb. 2*, 1780

Appointed

*May 27*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Penitency*

*S.*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colonel,*  
*Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Mar. 17*

, 1780.

Appointed

*May 27*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Printed map*

*S*

1

Conn.

*J. Starr*  
*Colo*  
*1 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1780.

Roll dated

*April 1*, 1780.

Appointed

*May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sherrinney*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colo  
Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 1*, 1780.

Appointed

*May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furlough'd*

*Printed*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Col.*  
*, Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*June 5*, 1780.

Appointed

*May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furlough'd*

*Putnam*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colonel,* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sanitomey*



*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colonel*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
/ Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll *Sept. 1780*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colonel* , { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
*1. Co.* , manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* , 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 2* , 1780 .

Appointed *May 27* , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Full length*

*Par. Tenney*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colonel*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
*Co.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Printed*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Starr*

*Colonel*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *31 Dec.*, 1780.

Appointed *May 27*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See rough Dec. 2*

*Pemberton*

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Colonel, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780

Appointed

May 27, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

(544)

Am. Army

Copyist.

*O*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Josiah Starr*  
*Colonel*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1780

Roll dated

*April 1*

, 1780

Appointed

*May 27*

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Printed*



S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr  
Col

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 29, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr  
Col., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr  
Col., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 29, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

1 | 1 | Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned May 27, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 29, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Wheeler

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 29

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Hyperlongues April

22

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver



S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 29, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 29, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

J. Starr

Col.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 29, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr

Col

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 27, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*S*

1

Conn.

*J. Starrs*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the Short levies in the first Connecticut Regiment for the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Camp Highland*  
*Apr 26*, 1781.

Company, *Col. J. Starrs*

Amount in Dollars, *912* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(547d)

*B. L. L. L. L. L.*  
Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Josiah Starr.  
Colonel, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regi-  
ments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission, March 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist,



*S* | *1* | *Comm.*

*Josiah Starr*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

**7**

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

2729

Next Number.

2729-a

Starrs, Justus

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Justus Starrs*

Appears with the rank of *Mate* on a

**List**

of 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**18**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

2729-a

Starweather, Joseph

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Starweather, Joseph

2729-b.

Steadman, Gato

1. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steadman, Gato

2723  
Stebens, Ira

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2730 7742	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ira Stebens*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *1 Jan'y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay per Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*18:44*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*59:14*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2730

Previous Number.

2730

+ Stedman Oato

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35000000	26
2	35000000	27
3	35000000	28
4	35000000	29
5	35000000	30
6	35000000	31
7	35000000	32
8	35000000	33
9	35000000	34
10	35000000	35
11	35000000	36
12	35000000	37
13	35000000	38
14	37307759	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cato Hurdman* +

*Per*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *At 2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*March 1. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*SP*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Boat's Men*

*B.P.* { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *19. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*April 28*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Capt. Leadman*

*Per*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*22. May 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Spencer*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Capt Steadman*

*Pr*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *V. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*14 June 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*



*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Steadman*

*Pr*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*31 July 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Steadman*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Kato & Ledman*

*Port*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1*, 17*82*

Roll dated *September 8*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *29. Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*6" August 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. ...*  
(543) *Copyist.*

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

*Co's Steedman*

*Pvt*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

*8 September, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*St.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*6th Company*

*0-302*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *November 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *19. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*13<sup>th</sup> October, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

01

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Anti-Slavery*

*Dr* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.

Roll dated *December 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster *transferred*

*to 2<sup>nd</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cato Stedman*

*Priv.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*Dec. 6*

17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov.*

*11, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

*Rec'd from Capt. Stilwell's Co.*

*Rec'd from*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kess*



*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cato Stedman*

*Priv.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 17 *83*

Roll dated

*Mar. 14*

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*2 1/2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan.*

*27. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isato Stedman*

*Col.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated

*Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar.*

*14/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Swiss*

S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cato Steadman

Priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 17

83

Roll dated

May 27

, 17

83

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2. Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

30/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cato Stedman*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *96:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *19:6*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due for Pay & Clothing, *59:66*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2731

✓ Stedman Thomas

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

5

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Stedman

prst, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 12.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mch  
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Comm<sup>d</sup> Dobbs Ferry

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Steedman*

*1st*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Mustered March 1 1782*  
*taken prisoner April 10*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*1 Ballard*

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thos. Stedman

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Rejoined from  
prisoner 19 June '82

Casualties Capt. Water Guard

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st  
Company.

(548)

Ballant

Copyist.

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thos Stedman*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 Aug*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 m*  
*1 4*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Cornd Water Guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Pallant*

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thos Stedman*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *9 Sept*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *y m*  
*1 3*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Com & Water Guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*T Ballant*

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Steedman*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *J<sup>y</sup> M<sup>o</sup>*  
*1 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on Com<sup>d</sup> Water Guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*T. Bullard*

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thos Steedman

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated 11 Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr / mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com'd Water Guard

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

1 Ballou



*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thos Hedman*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1-82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Comd Water Guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballou*

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Stedman

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 8 2 & Jan, 1783 .

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd Water guard

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thos Stedman*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *14 Mch*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1-82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on Commol Water guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballou*

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thos Hedman*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Oct-82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thos Steelman*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 May*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29 Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Comd Water Guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*J Ballou*

*S*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Thomas Sedman*

*5th*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *December 6, 1780.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *acquired Aug 11. 83.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *270.*

[575]

*Springer*  
Copyist.



S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thos Hedman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*4*

Mos.

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26 60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Custon*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn

Thomas Stedman

Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John  
Pray, Stationed at Niack

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Thomas Stedman Pvt*

Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup>*

Company, *Capt Eals*

Line, *Comme<sup>t</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**35**

(543i)

*Lyb Patterson*

Copyist.

2732

Steel, Josiah

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Seracant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Steele, Josiah

2733

Steel, William

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Steel, William

2734

+ Steele, Joshua

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	3503	26
2	3503	27
3	3503	28
4	3503	29
5	3503	30
6	3503	31
7	3503	32
8	3503	33
9	3503	34
10	3503	35
11	3503	36
12	3503	37
13	3503	38
14	37307453	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josiah Steel*

*Sergeant*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6.*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1/85*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Apang*  
Copyist.



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeriah Steele*  
*Sergeant*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11 82*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*J. S.*  
Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Asa Steele*

*Sergeant*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 1/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jeriah Steele*

*Serjt*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1821 Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2. 91*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*A*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josiah Steele*

*Sergt*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24/03*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*S. P. - 7*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Steele*

*Sgt*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 14/83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonah Steel*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *10*

Amount,

*10 1/2*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*40*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*6 1/2*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*21 66*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*\$21 66*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and  
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Custn*



*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Steele*

*Sergeant*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 9<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 15<sup>th</sup>*  
*1782*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Asiah Steele*

*Serg't*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*March 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*A*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Frank Steele*

*Sergt*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered 22 May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*S*  
| **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)
*Grosvenor Steel*  
-----  
*Sgt.*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *6 71*  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
*26/11 8/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
-----

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
-----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*S*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781)

*Josiah Steel +*

*Sergeant*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *d. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 2/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command Hartford*

*1 Week 13 by Regimental Order July 29. 82.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Steele*

*Regt.*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.



*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeriah Steele*  
*Sgt.*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 8*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *a War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 21. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Gang*  
Copyist.

2735

+ Steele, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 040 21	26
2	30 040 799	27
3	30 040 880	28
4	30 040 939	29
5	30 041 011	30
6	30 041 111	31
7	30 041 142	32
8	30 041 231	33
9	30 041 303	34
10	30 041 370	35
11	30 041 433	36
12	30 041 497	37
13	35 041 540	38
14	37 153 813	39
15	34307 838	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. T. P. 436786.

✓ See also

*L.*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William Steel*

*Cliff*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Decemr. 6*, 1780.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*

[575]

*Spring 1781*

Copyist.

*S.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Open Steel +*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *19 m 27 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Steel*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 " April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

*S.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16<sup>d</sup>*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *18 mo 6 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*22<sup>d</sup> May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shumner*



**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Steele

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April ..... 1782

Roll dated July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 7 months 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

June 14<sup>th</sup> '82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Shannon

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Steele*

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *6 months 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Steele*  
-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *15 months 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Shannon*  
-----  
(543) Copyist.

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William Steele*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *(October 11<sup>th</sup>)*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *14 mo. 10 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hammer*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Steele*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 9th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *13 yrs 16 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 18th 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Hammond*  
(543) **Copyist.**

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Hute*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*



**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Steel

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of Dec. 1782 & Jan'y....., 1783.

Roll dated Jan'y, 1793.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 10 yrs 16 L

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. November 1782

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

*Hannover*

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William Steel*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 yrs 10 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*

*Dec 22 & Jan 1 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*x Steel's former  
muster*

*1* | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,*  
*commanded by Colonel Zebulon*  
*Butler.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *One year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1st 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1* | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Heale*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Term 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*2<sup>nd</sup> April 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Steele

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *1 Jan'y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay per Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Company and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2736

*Stephens, Ora*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stevens, Ora*



2737

*Stephens, Timothy*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stevens, Timothy*

2738

Stevens, Ira

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 156 230 7:17 26  
2 156 230 7:17 27  
3 156 230 7:17 28  
4 156 230 7:17 29  
5 156 230 7:17 30  
6 156 230 7:17 31  
7 156 230 7:17 32  
8 156 230 7:17 33  
9 156 230 7:17 34  
10 156 230 7:17 35  
11 156 230 7:17 36  
12 156 230 7:17 37  
13 156 230 7:17 38  
14 156 230 7:17 39  
15 156 230 7:17 40  
16 156 230 7:17 41  
17 156 230 7:17 42  
18 156 230 7:17 43  
19 156 230 7:17 44  
20 156 230 7:17 45  
21 156 230 7:17 46  
22 156 230 7:17 47  
23 156 230 7:17 48  
24 156 230 7:17 49  
25 156 230 7:17 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786,

See also

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ira Stephens +

privt

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears-on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Injured from dissection  
May 27

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st  
Company.

Ballou

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ira Stevens*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *21 July*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *10 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *transferred to 1st Co June 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*One Hundred*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 11<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Chas. Grosvenor*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Harmon*



*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Brigadier General*

....., { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *September 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*See above*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 15<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *1st Lt. at ye Hospital*  
*M. Hendon*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*1* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*See Muster*

*Minute* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *10th*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*3 Sept. 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick New Windsor Hospital*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sea Horses*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13th Sept '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick New Windsor Hospital*

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*S. J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Light Co.*  
Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 11 1782*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 1 1783*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*From Sept 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *ick man Windsor*  
*Hospital*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*New Haven*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  { Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*From Sept 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Lick New Windsor*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Stevens*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 24<sup>th</sup>*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*September 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Shumner*

*1* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles*  
*Crane* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27<sup>th</sup> April '83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*L.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Irish Stevens*

*Whip*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*

[575]

*Springer*

Copyist.

2739

*Stevens Jupiter*

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

35040038	26
35040075	27
35040	28
35040	29
35040	30
35040	31
35040300	32
35040300	33
35040300	34
35040300	35
35040300	36
35040300	37
37155831	38
37307770	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*R. P. 436786*

See also

S.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaiah Stevens

Capt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1782

Roll dated

Apr. 25, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st.

Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

*S.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Subiter Stevens*  
*Capt.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*May 22*

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25/82.*

*April*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*



*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Subter Stevens*  
*Sub.* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1782

Roll dated

*June 14*

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22d.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Subter Stevens*  
*Priv.* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*July 21*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14, 1782.*

*June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Stress*

*S.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jubiter Stevens*  
*Col.* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1782

Roll dated

*Aug. 6*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*21, 1782.*

*July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jubiter Stevens*  
*Priv.* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug.*, 17 *82*  
*Sept. 9*, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6, 1782.*

*Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jupiter Stevens*  
*Capt.*; { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

17 *82*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept.*

*9, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Infanter Stevens*  
*Capt.* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

*13, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Press*



*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Infanter Stevens*  
*Capt.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Dec. 6*

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov.*

*11, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feb'y 17

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Infanter Stevenis*  
*Pub.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 17

*83*

Roll dated

*Mar. 14*

, 17

*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Ness*

*L.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Infanter Stevens*  
*Capt.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated

*Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar.*

*14/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Infanter Stevens*  
*Capt.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*  
*30/80.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*S.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Superintendent*

*Durkee's*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

17

Term

*War*

Casualties,

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*

[575]

*Spring*

Copyist

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Aspiter Stevens*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days, 17

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *22:12*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due for Pay & Clothing, *62:72*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*



2740

*Stevens Timothy*

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*35035710*

26

2

*5748*

27

3

*5788*

28

4

*5835*

29

5

*5890*

30

6

*5939*

31

7

*5984*

32

8

*6035*

33

9

*6090*

34

10

*6149*

35

11

*6258*

36

12

*6324*

37

13

*6393*

38

14

*37307347*

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *a*

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Stephens*  
*priv.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Mich*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command at the lines*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Stephens

prst, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 25

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Timothy Stephens*  
*prst.*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 22*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballant*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Stevens*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *21 July*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 June*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballou*

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Timothy Stevens*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 Aug*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *21 July*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*



*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Timothy Stevens*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *9 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Aug*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

*Ballard*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Timothy Stephens*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 9*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballant*

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Tim<sup>o</sup> Stevens*

....., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* ....., 17*82*.

Roll dated *11 Nov* ....., 17*82*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10 mo* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *on duty* .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sim<sup>s</sup> Stearns*

-----, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed *4*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1-82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Timothy Stevens*

-----, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 8 2 & Jan*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Dec 8 2*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties *Furloughed Genl Huntington 2 28*

*Jan 20 days*

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Timothy Stearns*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *14 Mch*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Q War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 1-82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballou*



*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sim<sup>o</sup> Stevens*

-----, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783 .

Roll dated *29 Apr*, 1783 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 March*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballou*

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jim Stevens*

-----, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *24 May*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Q War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *24 Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*J Ballant*

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Timothy Stevens*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov dated*, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19:30*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*60:—*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Custer*

✓ 274  
Hervens Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Stevens*

*Priv.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *9th.*

*Nov. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Light Infantry.*

Remarks:

*Regt. recd. from  
4th Conn.*

*\* Covered on roll.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Stevens*

*Pvt.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Dec. 1782, & Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 th.*

*Dec. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*



*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Stevens*

*Capt.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 y. 7 m.*

*Jan. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*L.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Stevens*

*Col.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14<sup>th</sup>*

*Mar. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*Timothy Stevens*

*Pol.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29th*  
*April, 17 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Stevens

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

10

mos.

3

days.

Pay. <sup>per</sup> Month,

6:60

Amount,

67:30

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

26:60

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

40:60

Deficiencies of Clothing,

19:30

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

60:—

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and  
Capt. David Judson's Company.

Austen

(545i)

Copyist.

2742

Stewart, Charles

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 330 013 892

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Chas. Stewart*

*Grt*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.



✓ 2743

Stewart Elias

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35013453	26
2	35013564	27
3	35011543	28
4	35013650	29
5	35011074	30
6	35013732	31
7	35011721	32
8	35013413	33
9	35011835	34
10	35211413	35
11	35013404	36
12	35014047	37
13	37154992	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786,

✓ See also

S

1

Conn.

Elias Stewart

Cpt

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Elias Stewart

Prt { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of May 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*E.*

1

Conn.

*Blias Stewart*

*E.*

*Bla*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 1*, 1777.

Term

*1 year*

Casualties

*Discharged January 1.*

*1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *253*.

(575)

*Springer*

Copies

*S*

1

Conn.

*Elias Stewart*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

S.

1

Conn.

Elias Stewart

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

sick abt

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



S.

1

Conn.

Elias Stewart

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 1<sup>st</sup>

17

Term of enlistment

1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

*S*

1

Conn.

*Elias Stewart*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

*June*

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Aug. 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*40/*

Time of service

*month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

S.

1

Conn.

Elias Stewart

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

First of Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Elias Stewart.

Pri.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17 , 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment

1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Abst.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Elias Stewart

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup>  
1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Elias Stewart*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *month of Oct.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 100 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*



S | 1 | Conn.

Elias Stewart

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

1 | Conn.

Elias Stewart

1st, { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid Sept., 17

Pay per month  $\frac{2}{3}$  Drs.

Time of service ~~12~~ 29

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ~~12~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged May 1<sup>st</sup>

Remarks:

\* as on Roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

2744

✓ Stewart Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Spindle

Page

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30034710  
2 30034792  
3 30034781  
4 30034757  
5 30034799  
6 37155881  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786,

✓ See also

*J*

1<sup>st</sup>

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Stewart*

*Private*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*  
*11 82*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from the*  
*late 3 Regt Nov 1, 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Stewart*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Stewart*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler,\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 1st 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Stewart*

*J*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joseph Stewart*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*27 Jan 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.



*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Stewart*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo 12*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 March 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Stuart*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo. 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 29<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*L.*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joseph Smart*

*Bull*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 1. 1781.*

Term

Casualties

*Deserted June 10. 83.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *270.*

[575]

*Springfield*  
Copyist.

2745 Next Number.  
2745-a.  
+ Stewart, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350051711	26
2 350061111	27
3 35006520	28
4 35006558	29
5 35006399	30
6 37155736	31
7 37305739	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

28

1

Conn.

Joseph Stewart

prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 1780.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 6/90 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount 16 6/90 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Joseph Stewart*  
*Pvt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1780.  
*Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joint On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*J*

1

Conn.

*Joseph Stewart*  
*Priv.* { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Oct. 2*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 1*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Until Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Stewart*  
*Pvt.*

{ Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr:\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Nov 2*

, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 1*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*till Dec 31"*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

S

1

Conn.

Joseph Stuard +  
Pvt., { Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

July 1  
till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Mischg. Dec 5, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*P.*

1

Conn.

*Joseph Stewart*

*C. Arrow* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1.*, 17 *80.*  
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged Decem. 5.*  
*1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *269*

(575)

*Springfield*  
Copy to.

S

1

Conn.

Joel Stuard

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Major Prior's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated

Commencement of Service,

July 1<sup>st</sup>

, 17

Expiration of Service,

Dec 5<sup>th</sup>

, 17

Whole Time in Service,

5

M.

5

D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, £

2

Whole Amount, £

10

s.

6

d.

8

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Asst Davis

2745-a  
Stewart, Josh

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37307700	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josh Stewart*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and  
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

(545i)

*Austin*

Copyist.

2745-6

Stewart, Walter

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37305513	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Walter Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Col Ingers Northampton* an

Inspection Return

of the 1<sup>st</sup> (2<sup>d</sup> Formation 1781)  
Regt. Conn. for June 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

\* This name appears on this Inspection Return *assigning*  
*Return*

Number of roll:

*44*

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2745  
Still

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Sill, Richard

2746

Previous Number

2745-C

+

Stillman Robert

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surname

Surname

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3502493

26

2 35024220

27

3 35025013

28

4 35027360

29

5 3502507

30

6 35027445

31

7 35026173

32

8 35027524

33

9 35026266

34

10 35027607

35

11 35026330

36

12 35027602

37

13 35024411

38

14 35027770

39

15 35027200

40

16 35026000

41

17 37155001

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786,

✓ See also

S

1

Conn.

Robert Stillman

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Aug)

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 29

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not joined

Hamilton



*A.* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Robt. Stillman*

*Out* , { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 29.* , 1777 .

Commencement of pay *✓* , 17 .

To what time paid *three days* , 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *0. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence , ,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

8

1

Conn.

Robt Stillman

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 26

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 29

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Robt Stillman*

*Out*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Sept.* 1777 .

Pay per month *2. 0.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casby*

S

1

Conn.

Robt Stillman

per

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

*D.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Robt. Stillman*

*Out.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 29.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1. Oct.*, 1777 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 0.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Copy*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Robt Stillman*

*for*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Lick Absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel*



S | 1 | Conn.

Robt. Stillman

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay 2. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

Cosby

S

1

Conn.

Robt Stillman

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Harnick

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Robt. Stillman*

*Art.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Decr. 1* . . . . . 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 31* . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . . *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Cory.*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Robt Stillman*

*pr*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick Abst*

*Hamish*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Robert Stiltman* +

*Out* :

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due \$9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Robert Stilman*

*pr*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March to March 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dick absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Hamilton*  
(543) *Obvint.*



*Al*

1

Conn.

*Robert Stillman*

*Int.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 29*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 28*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay *21* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*Cady*

*S*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Robert Stillman*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *mo. 0* days *0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died Dec. 22<sup>nd</sup> day.*

Remarks

*Cosby*

S

1

Conn.

Robert Stillman

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *died Dec 22, 1777*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harriet*

*L.* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Rob. Hillman*  
*G. Chumman* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 29, 1777.*  
or enlistment

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *died Dec. 22. 77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.* page *253.*

(575)

*Springfield*  
Copyin.

2747

Stilman, Robert

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stilman, Robert

2748

✓ Stilwell, Elias

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign.  
~~Whipple~~

Captain

## CARD NUMBERS.

11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

37303506  
37303528  
37307592  
37302990  
37308017  
8356  
30157287  
7765  
116715

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

\* Changed July 17/98

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stilwell*

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Return**

of the First Connecticut Regiment, Command by  
Col. John Durkee,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 17*81*,

dated *Not dated*, 17

*Company Stilwells*

Number of record:

**5**

(548d)

*Austin*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Chas Stilwell*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Return**

of the Names and Rank of the Commiss<sup>d</sup> officers  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Aug 6*, 1782

Date of Commission or  
appointment,

*July 1*, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

*Austin*

(548d)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edw. M. M. M.*

*104th*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *November 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *1st July*, 17*82*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Discharged*

*11th November 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elias Silvester*

*Co. 1*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*6<sup>th</sup> August, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*28* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*6th Co. 1st Regt.*

*Sept.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *13 Feb.*, 17*82*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Discharged*  
*September 8*, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elias Stowell*

*Wgt.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *November 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *mustered*

*13<sup>th</sup> October 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.



*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elias Stiles*

*Corp.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *1st July*, 1782.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Discontinued*

*31 July 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*M. O. Grosvenor*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elias Stilewell*

*Co. 1*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *12 July*, 1782.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*12 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *No Comm'd in Service -*  
*Mustering Record, 11 Apr*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elias Stiles*  
*Sept. 1*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 1782.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dismissed*

*1<sup>st</sup> March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*S*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elias Stiles*

*Capt.* { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 30*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *1 July*, 1782.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*1. March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *to Command in Connecticut*

*Mustered Recruits 14 Oct 82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. B. Sherman*

57

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Elias Milwail*

*capt.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*1<sup>st</sup> March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Com<sup>d</sup> in Conn<sup>t</sup>.*

*Mustering Recruits 14<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*James Hill*

*11911* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1782 & January*, 1783.

Roll dated *January 3rd*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *17th May*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1783*

*1090 1/2*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

*1778/1783*



*1st*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edwin M. Mearns*

*Sept.* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *1<sup>st</sup> Feb.*, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*29<sup>th</sup> April 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

28

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Oliver Kilwell*

*Comp* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *16 July*, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*27 Jan 783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*1783/3111*

S

Conn.

Stillwell

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of non com<sup>d</sup> Officers & Privates Connecticut Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point

June 4, 1783.

1<sup>st</sup>

Regt.

3<sup>d</sup>

Company,

Stillwell

**For the War:**

Sergeants,

6

; Corporals,

4

Drums & fifes,

2

; Privates,

20

Alterations since Inspection,

1 Private

deserted

**For 3 years:**

Sergeants,

; Corporals,

1

D: & fifes,

; Privates,

23

**Remarks:**

Number of record:

28

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

*1* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Edw. Mitchell*

*Capt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *1st Lieut.*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 14*  
*March 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*S* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Elias Stillwell*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Return**

of the Names, Rank & Date of Commissions of  
the Office (return torn) 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *West Point*

*April 16, 1783.*

Date, *July 21, 1779.*

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(518d)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn  
Stillwell  
Capt, 1<sup>st</sup> Conn Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

War:

Serjeants, 6; Corporals, 4

Musick, 2; Privates, 20

Bombardiers, \_\_\_\_\_; Gunners, \_\_\_\_\_

Matrosses, \_\_\_\_\_

3 Years:

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Corporals, 1

Musick, \_\_\_\_\_; Privates, 23

Bombardiers, \_\_\_\_\_; Gunners, \_\_\_\_\_

Matrosses, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.



S.

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elias Stilwell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
List

of 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(54<sup>5</sup>m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

**1.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elias Stilwell.

under the following heading:

"1" Connecticut Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

22 J. H. Hensley  
(545m)

**Copyist.**

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elias Stilwell

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*4*

Mos.

Days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month,

*440: -*

Amount,

*160: -*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*160: -*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stilwell*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Pay Received by the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
for 1781 & 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*

17

Company,

*Capt Stilwells*

New M<sup>y</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> at Elk,

*51.60*

Rate,

*1/13*

Am<sup>t</sup> in Specie,

*31.*

Am<sup>t</sup> of State Clothing,

*292.79*

Famely Supplies,

*267.50*

Pay M. Gen<sup>l</sup> Notes,

*160.*

Clothing rec<sup>d</sup> at York Town,

*85.37 1/2*

Surplus of Continental Clothing,

*15.85*

Money forfeited by Deserters,

*106.80 2 dol<sup>rs</sup> 100<sup>cts</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

*Austin*

(5451)

Copyist.

*S* | *1* | *Com*

*Stillwell*  
*Ensign, Independent or Detachment* Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer's Brigade abt  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775, together with the Names of  
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the  
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers  
& the Names of those recommended to S<sup>d</sup> Va-  
cancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**188**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

2749

+ Stockdale, Robert

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3503	50	26
2	35	75	27
3	60	30	28
4	50	577	29
5	3503	673	30
6	3503	670	31
7	3503	671	32
8	3503	672	33
9	3503	673	34
10	3503	674	35
11	35	675	36
12	3503	676	37
13	3503	677	38
14	3715	5826	39
15	3730	7408	40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also



*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert L Stockdill*

*Sp 1* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1<sup>st</sup> March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. W. Gayles*

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robert Hookdill

B.H.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment All.

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 April 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

H. F. Hughes

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Stockwell*

*Pvt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *P.V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22 May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

*W. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Stockdill*

*3d*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Null*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 June 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick & Spent*

*Hospital 24<sup>th</sup> June*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*W. J. Hughes*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Stockdale*

*Pol.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 June 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Stockdale*

*Pvt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17 *82.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Ill.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6<sup>th</sup> Aug.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick at St. Windsor*

*Hospital*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*



*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Stockdale*

*Privt.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6<sup>th</sup> Aug. 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. P. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Stockdale*

*Sgt*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13 Oct. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Stockdale*

*Pr*

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11<sup>th</sup> Nov.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*N. D. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Stockdell* +

*Pr*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec. 6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Stockwell*

*Pr*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *Feb & Mar*

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 27 '83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Stockdell*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 14. 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.



*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Stockdale*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.T.D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 29. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*L.* | **I** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Gooddell*  
*W. L. Luntz* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... , 17 .

Term *War*

Casualties *Livingston's Regt*

Remarks: .....

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*

[575] *Springer* Copyist.

*S.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robt Stockdill*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay P. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*20:42*

Ballance due,

*61:12*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2750

*Stockdell, Robert*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stockdell, Robert*

2751.

Stockdill, Robert

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stockdill, Robert

2752

Stocking, Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3000000000  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Stocking*  
*Sgt.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st.*

*March, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged for*

*quaility, April 15, 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

2753

Stocking, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

001/000

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 3500 044
- 2 3500 0
- 3 3500 1
- 4 3500 133
- 5 3500 316
- 6 3500 134
- 7 3500 323
- 8 3500 145
- 9 3500 328
- 10 3500 151
- 11 3500 325
- 12 3500 171
- 13 3500 440
- 14 3500 632
- 15 3500 376
- 16 3500 169
- 17 3500 350
- 18 3500 3
- 19 3500 300
- 20 3500 177
- 21 3500 360
- 22 3500 151
- 23 3500 304
- 24 3500 150
- 25 3500 364

- 26 3500 404
- 27 3500 334
- 28 3500 403
- 29 3500 3
- 30 3500 448
- 31 3500 336
- 32 3500 300
- 33 3500 380
- 34 3500 204
- 35 3500 341
- 36 3500 329
- 37 3500 394
- 38 3500 356
- 39 3500 301
- 40 3500 303
- 41 3500 301
- 42 3500 324
- 43 3500 313
- 44 3500 301
- 45 3500 309
- 46 3500 334
- 47 3500 420
- 48 3500 242
- 49 3500 242
- 50 3500 242

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

*L* | 1 | Conn.

*William Locking.*  
*Corpl.*, *Belcher* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 8 8*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Zero & July 1. 79 discharged.*  
*April 8. 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *254*.

*Springer* Copyin.  
(575)

S

1

Conn.

*Wm Stocking*

*Cor'l*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from Jan'y 1 to July 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 10*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *\$ 2.4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2.2 1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 5.18 49¢*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Mowbray*

S

1

Conn.

William Stocking

Capt.

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 1777.

Commencement of pay April 10 1777.

To what time paid July 1 1777.

Pay per month 2.4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

Wm Stocking

Capt

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 10, 1777

To what time paid

July 2, 1777

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2.43

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowlin



8

1

Conn.

William Stocking

(Capt.)

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time April 10, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month 44

Time of service

Whole time of service 10 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

Copist.

1

Conn.

William Stocking

Co. B

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 17 '77

Commencement of time

Apr 10 17 '77

Commencement of pay

Oct 31 17 '77

To what time paid

Oct 31 17 '77

Pay per month

44

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Pay \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Rowland

S

1

Conn.

William Stocking

Copy

Capt William Belcher's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 77

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 77

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 78

Pay per month 44

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.44

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Wm. Stocking*

*Compt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *April 10*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*William Stocking*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 26*

, 1777.

Appointed

*April 10*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*William Stocking*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*William Stocking*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Apr. 10*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*



S

1

Conn.

Wm Stocking

Capt. { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed April 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

*S*

*1*

**Conn.**

*William Stocking*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *4 41*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due \$ 2.45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Now living*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm Stocking*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

S

1

Conn.

William Stocking

Corpl.

(Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17 78.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 1 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

William Stocking

Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid

May 1, 1778.

Pay per month

7/3 dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

No rolls

S

1

Conn.

William Stocking

Corpl Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jun 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dls.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*William Stocking*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*No other*



8 | 1 | Conn.

William Stocking  
Corporal Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

Wm Stocking

Coyle, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7/13 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Wm Stocking

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7/13 Dols.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

William Stocking

Joseph

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 78.

To what time paid Nov 1 17 78.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S.

1

Conn.

William Stocking

Lt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

S

1

Conn.

William Stocking  
Coptl, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 '78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 '78.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 '79.

Pay per month 4 1/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*William Stocking*

*Co. pl.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778

Appointed *April 10*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Force*



*S*

1

Conn.

*William Stickney*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mich. 5*, 1778.

Appointed *April 10*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. J. ...*

*S.*

1

Conn.

*William Stocking*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1775.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1775.

Appointed *April 10*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Beleber's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

1

Conn.

*William Stocking*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed *April 10*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*William Stocking*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglaes', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*William Stocking*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist

S

1

Conn.

*William Stocking*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed *April 10*, 1777 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*William Stocking*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1778.

Appointed *April 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



S

1

Conn.

*William Stocking*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *April 10*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm Stocking*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *19 Nov.*, 1778.

Appointed *April 10*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On file Oct 27 20 days  
May. Sill.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm Stocking*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *April 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Wm Stocking

Co. 1st

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm Stocking*

*Capt.*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1* 17 *79*.

Pay per month *7/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2.47*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowhere*

S

1

Conn.

William Stocking

Copied

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Col. Starr's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin,

S

1

Conn.

William Stocking

Corpl

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Mar 1 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1 1779.

Pay per month 4 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.



*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm Stocking*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

17 79.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr 1*

, 17 79.

To what time paid

*May 1*

17 79.

Pay per month

*2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

*Wm Stocking*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Of mv Stocking*

*Copy*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*

1779.

To what time paid

*June 1*

1779.

Pay per month

*13 dollars*

Time of service

*1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

*Howe*

Copy st.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm Stocking*

*Capt.*

Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 17 79.

Commencement of time 17 79.

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17 79.

To what time paid *July 1* 17 79.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll.*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Proctor*

S

1

Conn.

William Stocking

Serjeant, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowling

*S*

1

Conn.

*11<sup>th</sup> Stickney*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol*

Amount *\$ 4 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Amilenny*

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

William Stocking

Sergt, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 s. 0 c.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 s. 0 c.

Amount 20 s. 0 c.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Quintennary

Copyist.

*S* | 1 | Conn.

*Wm Stocking*

*Sgt*, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month, *10 Doll*

Time of service, *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *per Mo 10 Doll*

Amount, *20 Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Am Stocking*  
*Serpt*, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *10 dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dol*

Amount *20 dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*D*

1

Conn.

*Wm Stocking*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1* 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 *79*

To what time paid *Jan 1* 17 *80*

Pay per month *10 Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 10 D. L*

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowher*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm Stocking*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

(543)

Copyist.

*S.*

1

Conn.

*William Stocking*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *On com'd New London.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

1

Conn.

*New Stocking*

*Co. pl.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Samuel N. London*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Stocking*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On com'd N. London,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Wm Stocking*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*



*S*

1

Conn.

*William Stocking*

*capt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm. Stark*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept. 10*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm Stocking*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Appointed *April 10*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Approved July 1<sup>st</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*William Belcher*  
*Sept*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Appointed *April 10*, 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*  
Copyist.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Wm Stuckey*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Regt  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *April 11*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

1

Conn.

*William Stocking*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *April 11*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Con duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

S | 1 | Conn.

Wm Hocking  
Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 17

Commissioned       , 17

Enlisted       , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment       

Alterations since last muster       

Casualties       

Remarks:       

        
        
        
      

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.



*S*

1

Conn.

*Alm. H. H. H.*

*1st*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed *17*, 17

Commissioned *17*, 17

Enlisted *17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. J. H.*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm Stocking*

*Sergeant* (Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Wm Stocking

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1780.

Commencement of time Feb 1780.

Commencement of pay Feb 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1 1780.

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll.

Amount 20 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm Stocking*

*Serjt*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 1780.

Commencement of time *Mar* 17

Commencement of pay *Mar* 1780.

To what time paid *Apr* 1780.

Pay per month *10 Doll*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *20 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*William Hocking*

*Sgt.* { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *10 Do*

Time of service *8 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me 10 Do.*

Amount *5-30/90 Do*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged  
Apr 8, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Wm. Strobbery*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Feb. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed

*April 10*, 17*80*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

S | 1 | Conn.

1st  
Spa., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 8, 1780.

Commissioned Apr. 8, 1780.

Enlisted Apr. 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Wm. Starr*  
-----  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*William Belcher*  
-----  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*87*.

Appointed *April 8*, 17*87*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*87*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged April 8*

*180. Col. Starr*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

8

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Stocking

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer  
Perkins' Company\* in Major Sill's Battalion  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War, \_\_\_\_\_

3 Years, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in the Country: \_\_\_\_\_

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard  
Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

W H Davis

555 )

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Wm Stocking

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Perkins' Company, First  
Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the Service of the United  
States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, .....

Not dated, 17 .....

Coats ..... /, Vests ..... /

B. Breeches ....., Woolen or Lin<sup>n</sup> breeches /

Shirts ..... 2, H. Shirts ..... /

Overalls ....., Hose .....

Shoes ..... /, Hats ..... /

Blankets, .....

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 31 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due each man, 16 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

17

(5451)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stocking*

*Sergt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Pay Received by the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
for 1781 & 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Company,

*Stocking*

New M<sup>d</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> at Elk,

*10*

Rate,

*1 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>15</sub>*

Am<sup>t</sup> in Specie,

*6*

Am<sup>t</sup> of State Clothing,

Famely Supplies,

Pay M. Gen<sup>l</sup> Notes,

Clothing rec<sup>d</sup> at York Town,

Surplus of Continental Clothing,

*43.32*

Money forfeited by Deserters,

Remarks:

*if the above sum was  
transmitted to me by M<sup>r</sup> Sherron*

Number of record:

**1**

*Austin*

(5451)

Copyist.

2754

✓ Stoddard, Moses

**1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Present*

*Permitted*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	30035751	26
2	30035849	27
3	30035849	28
4	30035947	29
5	30035947	30
6	30035947	31
7	30035947	32
8	30035947	33
9	30035947	34
10	30035947	35
11	37155798	36
12	37307352	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

*R.P.P. 436786*

✓ See also

*Col. Swifts Regt*

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Stoddard

prst, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

\* Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



S

1.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Stoddard

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Deserted July

19

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Bullard

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Stoddard*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *6 Aug*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ *y m*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2 8* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *formal from*  
*dissection 26 July/82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *23<sup>d</sup> March Enlisted 82*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Hoddard*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *9 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 m*  
*7*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Aug*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*J Ballant*

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Stoddard

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated 13 Oct, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 2 m 6

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Stoddard*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782 .

Roll dated *11 Nov*, 1782 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

*D*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Stoddard*

----- { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*roll torn*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

S

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Hoddard

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Jan'y 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard



*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Moses Stoddard*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *14 Mch*, 17 *83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 Yr / mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1 - 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wife with Genl Huntington*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballan*

S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Stoddard

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated 29 April, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster Discharged 7 Feb  
- 83

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Ballard

S

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Stoddard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what Reason,

*Deserted 7<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>*, 1783.

Term of Service, *1* Mos. *7* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*8:20*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*6:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*1:50*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*59*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*1:59*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and  
Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

*S.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Moses Goodard*

*2d*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term

*War*

Casualties *deserted Feb. 7. 83 see*  
*Col. Swifts Regt for 1781.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*....., page *270*.....

[575]

*Springer*

Copyist.

2755

✓ Steady Marchant

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Parents | Siblings

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35006516	26
2	35006579	27
3	35006641	28
4	37154966	29
5	37307170	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786,

✓ See also

*S*

1

Conn.

*Michael Stookey*

*prob.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Jan. Feb. March, Apr. May June* 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 2* . 17 77.

To what time paid *June 2* , 17 77.

Pay per month *\$ 2,*

Time of service

Whole time of service *29 d.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 1. 18.<sup>s</sup> 8, d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Michael Stookey*

*pos*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June* 2, 1777.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*



*S*

1

Conn.

*Michael Stookey*

*prob.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 2*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *16.*<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wesd. Aug. 12*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*

*L* | 1 | Conn.

*Michael Stooch*  
*Priv. Garrow* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 24, 1777.*

Term *War.*

Casualties *deserted? Aug. 12. 77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.* page *253.*

(575)

*Spencer Smith*  
Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Michael Storkey*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Cloathing Received for Cap<sup>t</sup> Darrow's Com-  
pany, First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, for the Year  
1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, *38* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> for cloath<sup>s</sup>, *47* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, *9* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Deeried*

• Number of record:

**24**

( 545i )

*Blair*  
Copyist.

2756

Stores Augustus

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30011111

2 37155770

3 7305836

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

S

1

Conn.

Augustus Stores

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 21 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 11  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

*L.* | 1 | Conn.

*Augustus Lores.*

*J. Starr*, *Sec'd.* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *July 10, 1780.*

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decem. 9.*

*1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *270.*

*Springer*  
(575) Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

Augustine Stores

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> E. Reed's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

Comm<sup>en</sup>t of Service, July 10<sup>th</sup>, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec 9<sup>th</sup>, 17

Whole Time in Service, 4 M. 29 D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 9 S. 18 d. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

A. H. Davis



2757

Stores Frederick

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 038914	26
2	35 039061	27
3	35 039139	28
4	35 039202	29
5	35 039246	30
6	37153807	31
7	37307631	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

*P.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Frederick Hoves*  
*Spilwell* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 30*, 17*81*.  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Surge June 17. 83*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*

[575]

*Springer*  
Copyist

*1*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Frederick Stone*

*1781* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *December 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *18 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Continued*

*11 " Nov" 82*

Alterations since last muster *Received from*

*5th Regt.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Frederick Stone*

*Per* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December, 1782. & January, 1783*.

Roll dated *January 21, 1783*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *16 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dismissed*

*6<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Friedrich Storer*

*Pr*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 14*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *15 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*27 Jan. 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. S. Pomeroy*

*1* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Frederick Storer*

*Br*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *14 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*14 March, 183*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*ES*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Fredrick Hove*

*For* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*27 April 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Fredk Storrs*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of Service, *14* Mos. \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

Pay ~~per~~ Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, \_\_\_\_\_

Deficiencies of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Surplus of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

2758

Stores, Wm. Fitch

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stores, Wm. Fitch

2759

*Stark, Timothy*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stark, Timothy*

2760

Storkwether, Asa

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Storkwether, Asa

2761  
Strong, Barnabas

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Strong, Barnabas

2762

✓ *Storrs, Justus*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Moate* | *Moate*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35034771	26
2	35034754	27
3	35034797	28
4	35034810	29
5	35034523	30
6	35034835	31
7	35034847	32
8	35034854	33
9	35034871	34
10	35034887	35
11	35034901	36
12	35034914	37
13	35034928	38
14	37303527	39
15	37307227	40
16	37308011	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Justus Storrs*  
*Mate*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *on Command at*  
*Stony's, Ver Planck's Points*

~~Remarks:~~ *June Sept. 12, 1781.*

*Stubble*



S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Justus Storrs

mate, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sturges

*S.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Justus Storrs*  
*Private*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1782.  
Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Stubble*  
(544) Copyright.

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Justus Storrs  
Mate, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on the lines detached  
July 10, 1782 with the light  
Remarks: Companies.

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Justus Storrs*

*Private*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Stubble*

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Justus Storrs*

Appears with the rank of *Mate* on a

**Return**

of the Names and Rank of the Commiss<sup>d</sup> officers  
in the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Aug 6*, 1780.

Date of Commission or  
appointment,

*Feb 1*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

*Austin*

(548d)

Copyist.

*S.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Justus Storrs*  
*Comate*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Sturble*  
(544) *Copyist.*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eustus Storrs,*

*Mate*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*Stubble*



*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Justus Storrs*  
*Mate*

, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Struble*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Justus Storrs*  
*Mate*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Struble*  
(544) **Copyist.**

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Justus Storrs*

*Private*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*S*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Justin Storrs*  
*Mate*

, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Sturbe*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Justus Storrs*  
*Mate*

1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stubble*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Justus Storrs*

*Private*, 1st Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Stubble*

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Justus Storrs*

Appears with the rank of *Mate* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due the Field and Staff, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *14* mos., days.

Pay p. Month, *42*

Amount, *168*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *168*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*Christin*

Copyist.



S

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Justis Storrs.

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

under the following heading:

"1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

2763  
+ Stors, Anne. Fitch

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35031678	26
2	35031727	27
3	35024250	28
4	3503153	29
5	35029375	30
6	35031007	31
7	35024400	32
8	35032055	33
9	35020777	34
10	3503214	35
11	35020651	36
12	35032241	37
13	35020777	38
14	37154983	39
15	37307069	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

1

Conn.

Mill<sup>m</sup> J. Stors

Art.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on :

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777 .

Commencement of time (May 28 , 1777 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40/ .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1<sup>yr</sup> 4<sup>mo</sup> .

Subsistence .

Amount due £2 5<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Santerrey

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Wm. J. Stone +

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement

of time

May 28

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

L 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

S | 1 | Conn.

Wm Fitch Starr

pri, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 16, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted May 28, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

*D*

1

Conn.

*Wm Fitch Stors*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 28*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Solden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Wm Fitch Store*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

17

Roll dated

*Oct 26*, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Mar 28*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justi*



*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm Fitch Store*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 28*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *month of Sept*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Santermeij*

(545)

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*William Store*

*per*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Will<sup>m</sup> F. Stor*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 28*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Purtenme*

(545)

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*William F. Stores*

*pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick absent*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm F Stors*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Punterney*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*William F. Storrs*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm F Stors*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40¢*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Pennington*



1

Conn.

*William F. Starr*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dead and not*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Entire entry cancelled.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebonexer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*L.*

1

Conn.

*J. William Lores.*

*L.*, *Throop* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 28, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *died 15 Nov 77.*

*See Com. acc to*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *252.*

(575)

*Springfield*  
Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

William Stores

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, 24 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 7 7 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 18 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90.

Casualties, x Dead

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

22

( 645i )

Blamson

Copyist.

2764

✓ Story Asa

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35005055 | 26 |
| 2  | 35003048 | 27 |
| 3  | 35001269 | 28 |
| 4  | 35001236 | 29 |
| 5  | 35003159 | 30 |
| 6  | 35001389 | 31 |
| 7  | 35003318 | 32 |
| 8  | 35003277 | 33 |
| 9  | 37155022 | 34 |
| 10 | 37306471 | 35 |
| 11 | 37306512 | 36 |
| 12 | 37306558 | 37 |
| 13 | 37306621 | 38 |
| 14 | 37306654 | 39 |
| 15 | 37307105 | 40 |
| 16 | 37307182 | 41 |
| 17 | 37305252 | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.O.P. 436786.

✓ See also

S

1

Conn.

Asa Story

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on an

**Account**

of Cloathing Del<sup>d</sup> the Officers of the first Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Breeches *1*

Shirts, Hose *3*

Shoes, Hatts

Blankets

Amount, *16* Doll., 90.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**23**

(545t)

*B. L. Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Asa Story*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to July 1* , 17 *77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1* , 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 1* , 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$ 8.2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *6*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 48.12<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Norwich*

S

1

Conn.

Asa Story

2 Lieut

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 1777

To what time paid, July 1, 1777

Pay per month, 8.2

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £8.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin



*S*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Usa Story*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan. 1*

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Asa Story*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

S

1

Conn.

*Asa Story*

*Lt*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *8.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service *10 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 8.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

S

1

Conn.

Asa S. to 1777

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on an

**Abstract**

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded By 1<sup>st</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Prentice,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Sep 25 to 30, 1777

Abstract dated

Sep 30, 1777

N<sup>o</sup> of Ra<sup>tion</sup> Allowed, 2

Rations Due at 8d, 8

Amount in Lawfull }  
Money of Connecticut, } £ S. 5 D. 4

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

Blairstown

(547e)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Asa Story

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on an

**Abstract**

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded By Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Prentice,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the 182 days of Oct, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sept 30, 1777.

N<sup>o</sup> Rat<sup>ns</sup> Allow<sup>d</sup>,

2

Rat<sup>ns</sup> Due at 8d,

2

Ammt<sup>t</sup> in Lawfull  
Money of Connect.,

} £ S. 1 D. 4

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(547e)

W. H. M. H. M.

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Asia Story*

*Lieut.* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Discharged Nov. 1st*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Asa Story*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut* { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay *.*, 17 *.*

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *162/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



S

1

Conn.

Asa Story

Lieut.

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 31, 1777.

To what time paid.

Pay per month 16 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8.25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resigned Nov 1

Remarks :

+ As on roll,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*2*

1

Conn.

*Wm. Loring*

*Lieut.*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan. 1, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

*Discharged Novemb. 1.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *254*.

(575)

*Springfield*

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Story  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Valley Forge June 9, 1778  
I Certify that I paid Capt  
Belcher & his officers Lt Col.  
Prentiss & Sgt for the recruiting  
service on Continental account  
fifteen hundred & one dollar &  $\frac{2}{3}$   
& that they have rec'd no more  
money on Continental account of  
any persons & I believe that the  
substance charged in the acc<sup>t</sup>  
exhibited by Capt Perkins is  
right, that Capt Belcher was in  
the recruiting service thirteen  
weeks and two days & Lieut Story  
twenty eight weeks & one day  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16

(552)

B Harrison

Copyist.

JUN 24

37306654

1897

that no part of the substance  
charged has been received from any  
public stores or taken up on  
the credit of the United States  
or any of them. That I have  
advised Capt Perkins to  
take upon him the charge  
of settling the accounts of said  
Company (which he now com-  
mands) as the only means of  
having it effected, that I  
believe no injury will be done  
thereby to the public or to  
Individuals

Ch Huntington

S

1

Conn.

Lt

Story

Appears on a

List\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Valley Forge

June 16, 1778.

Credited Lt. Story 1.8.-

\* List mutilated, and without caption or certificate.

Number of record:

12

Manisam

(546m)

Copyist.

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*As a Story*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a  
**List**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Battalion of  
Foot who have served since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777,  
until the Present day, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 30*, 1778.

Date of Commis<sup>n</sup>, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Resigned, *Nov 1*, 1777.

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Captivated, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**13**

(545m)

*Blair*

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Storey

Lt

Appears as shown below on an  
Account

stated as follows:

"Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Belcher in Acc<sup>t</sup> of Errors."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Cr

By short Cast Lt.

Storey

37.30

Number of record:

25

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.



1 | 1 | **Conn.**

Asa Story  
Fourth Battalion.

Appears on a **List\***

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated June, 1776.

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

NAVY / Comm  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Storv, Asa

(Name.)

Comm

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See ROP 535-206 here,  
with.

Johnson  
JNS

The writer has the data shown  
by Heitman's Historical Register  
of Officers of the Continental Army  
as indicated in her communication.

Q.M.



2765  
Story Oliver

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35031672	26 35031672
2 35031771	27 35031672
3 35029273	28 35031672
4 35031567	29 35031672
5 35020367	30 35031672
6 35031672	31 35031672
7 35021672	32 35031672
8 35031672	33 35031672
9 35031672	34 35031672
10 35031672	35 35031672
11 35031672	36 35031672
12 35031672	37 35031672
13 35031672	38 35031672
14 35031672	39 35031672
15 35031672	40 35031672
16 35031672	41 35031672
17 35031672	42 35031672
18 35031672	43 35031672
19 35031672	44 35031672
20 35031672	45 35031672
21 35031672	46 35031672
22 35031672	47 35031672
23 35031672	48 35031672
24 35031672	49 35031672
25 35031672	50 35031672

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

*L.*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Horn*

*S.*

*Throop*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 8, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Corp. 6 July 1. 79. desert?*

*Aug. 1. 80.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *253.*

(575)

*Springfield*

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 M. 24 D.

Subsistence

Amount due £11 12<sup>s</sup>

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed by

Copyist.



S

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prillman



*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Prt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 8*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Punterney*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Oliver Story*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

*Jan. 8*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Sept*

, 17

Pay per month

*40/*

Time of service

*month of Sept*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Pentemey*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 8*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Art*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Pernterney*

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Olive Stone*

*for* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *d. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Oliver Story*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Storm*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *22 Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Oliver Story*

*pro*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

1

Conn.

*Clive Story*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

8

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Perkins*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Halls.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's; Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Spencer*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Art*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mich. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Parloury*

Copyist.



*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Benjamin Throop*

S

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Printed by

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Benjamin Story*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Art*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*Aug. 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Summary*

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. [Signature]

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Art*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Quintennary*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Oliver Story*

*At*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Roll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Puntemey*

Copyist.



S

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

Prt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Nov. 1....., 17.....

To what time paid Dec. 1....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Benjamin*

Copyist.

*Oliver Story*

*Pri*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan* + \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2d Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

+ *Torn*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gurtin*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Clower Story*

*Prentice*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guertin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Oliver Story*

*For*, { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *19 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.



S | 1 | Conn.

Oliver Story

pro, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2<sup>d</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Are*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Oliver Story*

*pro*....., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Col. Story*

*Ar.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S* | 1 | Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Oliver Story*

*pr.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed Dec. 29*  
*20 days by Col. Bradley*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guiter*



*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Benjamin*

S

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

Art. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintony

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Art*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed by*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Art*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed by*

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penitency

S

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

Pvt

{ Capt, Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 1/2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

Corp

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 12

, 1779.

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17

Pay per month

7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

20 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 1 9<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Perkins

(545)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 12*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *11 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£0. 14<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted 12<sup>th</sup> July*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Sam Tenney*

(545)

Copyist.

*D*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Capt.*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 4 2/3 Dols*

Amount *\$ 3.12 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowhere*

S

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

Corpl. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m<sup>o</sup> 10 Dollars

Amount \$ 3.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Howlin

S

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

Corpl

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> per months 14 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months 20

Amount £10 8<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. S. Selden

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 30/100 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *17 30/100 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Spencer*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Olive Story*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sent Aug 29 Dec 29*  
*26 days by Col Bradley*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Ezra Story*  
*Ezra*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In command at  
Horseneuch*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*  
(543) Copyist.



*J*

1

Conn.

*Clear Story*

*free* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See command Hrs*  
*Neck*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Oliver Story*

*for*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Oliver Story*

*for*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*for*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustav*

*Oliver Starr*

*Pr.* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Promoted July 12.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's; Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Justin*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed *July 11*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Promoted July 12.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

S | 1 | Conn.

Oliver Starr

Capt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyright.



S | 1 | Conn.

Oleiver Story

Co. H, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Oliver Story*  
*Corp.* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the months  
of *Oct & Nov*, 1779  
Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*  
(543) Copyist.

*S* | 1 | Conn.

*Oliver Stacy*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gus*

S

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Burterney

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick Absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Punterney*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to, sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Peritimer*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick Absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Puntenbury*

Copyist.



S

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Abs.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntenrey*

S

1

Conn.

Oliver Story

4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 3/4 0 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 2 5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Forster

S

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Included in 4th Company*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Parterney*

(545)

Copyist.

*S* | 1 | Conn.  
*Oliver Story*  
*Corpl* 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 30/100 L.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 4/10/10 L.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent*  
*Mustered Deserted*  
*Aug!*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Howell*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Oliver Story*  
*Corple*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gust*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Story*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Mar 17*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Norwich Feb 20*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Oliver Story*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Norwich Feb 20.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Oliver Story*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick absent at Norwich Feb. 20*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S* | *P* | **Conn.**

*Quinn Starr*

*Co. 10*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick absent Feb 20*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Justin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Chine Starry*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transferred to 4th Company*

*July 1<sup>st</sup> 80.*

Next roll \_\_\_\_\_ 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Oliver Story*  
-----  
*Company*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Abel Smith 1st Company July 1*  
*John Smith 1st Company Feb 20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Company*  
 { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Augt*

*Noted in file Sept. 17, 1780.*

*Name not borne on next roll.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Oliver Storey*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches *1*

Shirts *1*, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *3*, Shoes *1*

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, *26* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90.

Sum due each man, *21* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

22

( 545i)

*B. Hammon*

Copyist.



2766

✓ Stow, Gachens

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35038240 | 26 |
| 2  | 35038320 | 27 |
| 3  | 35038432 | 28 |
| 4  | 35038500 | 29 |
| 5  | 35038500 | 30 |
| 6  | 37307557 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*L*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Rachens C. Tow*

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *a year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *joined from*

*4. Regt Nov 82.*

Casualties *In duty Light Infantry*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* as on roll.*

*Porter*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Garrison Co*

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-*  
*manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *6* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Dec 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Forster*

S

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gachens) Chow

Col-

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

27 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Long

Remarks:

Porter

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gachens Crow*

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*27 Jan 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Gaelene, Fred*

*Co. 1*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *None*

*21 Apr 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jacob Stow*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19:30*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*60:—*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2767

Straten, Saml.

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal & Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Stratton, Samuel



2768

Straton, Saml

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal 12mo Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stratton, Samuel

2769  
Stratten, Sam'l.

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal 2nd Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stratton, Samuel

+

2770

Stratton, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major P. M. Stratton

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35012418	26	35012418
2	35012418	27	35012418
3	35012418	28	35012418
4	35012418	29	35012418
5	35012418	30	35012418
6	35012418	31	35012418
7	35012418	32	35012418
8	35012418	33	35012418
9	35012418	34	35012418
10	35012418	35	35012418
11	35012418	36	35012418
12	35012418	37	35012418
13	35012418	38	35012418
14	35012418	39	35012418
15	35012418	40	35012418
16	35012418	41	35012418
17	35012418	42	35012418
18	35012418	43	35012418
19	35012418	44	35012418
20	35012418	45	35012418
21	35012418	46	35012418
22	35012418	47	35012418
23	35012418	48	35012418
24	35012418	49	35012418
25	35012418	50	35012418

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

*L.*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Sprater*

*Corp.*

*Dr*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb<sup>y</sup> 15, 1777.*

Term

*War.*

Casualties

*Dr Master*

*Sept<sup>r</sup> Nov. 1. 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.*..... page *253.*

(575)

*Spring*

Copyin.

S.

1

Conn.

Sam'l Stratton

Corpl. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 15, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service.

Whole time of service 4 mo. 14 d.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £9 16<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> 2/5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Stratton

Corpl., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time Feb. 15, 1777 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid July 1, 1777 .

Pay per month £2 4s

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay £2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber



*1* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Stratton*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2 4<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2 4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*  
(545) Copyist.



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Straten*

*Co.*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *44/*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay *£ 2 4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

Samuel Straten

Corpl. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 15, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service Month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratten

Corpl { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 15, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratten

Corpl. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 44/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber  
(545) Copyist.

S.

1

Conn.

Sam'l Straten +

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 15, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. S. Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Saml Straten

Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed Feb'y 15, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Sam'l Straten

Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



S.

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Straten

Corpl, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed Feb'y 15, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Samuel Stratton

Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed

Feb. 15, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1800

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

*S*

1

Conn.

*Sam'l Stratton*

*Cook*, { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan'y*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan'y*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 D<sup>rs</sup>*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2 4<sup>1</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

1

Conn.

*Saml Stratten*  
*Book*, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
 Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
 State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mich 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

1

Conn.

Saml. Bratten

Corpl., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch, 17.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> D.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton  
Cmpt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L 2<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

5 | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Stratton

Corpl, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  D<sup>o</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service —

Subsistence —

Amount \$2.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent —

—

—

Casualties —

—

Remarks: —

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber



1

Conn.

*Am. Stratton*

*Sill*, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *73 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

1

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton*

*Corkel* { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dol<sup>r</sup>*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2 4<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruher*

S | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton

Cop<sup>l</sup>, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in Major Sill's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$  doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Stratton

Corpl, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: mustered Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

S | 1 | Conn.

Saml. Stratten

Capt., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 73

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

(545) Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Saml Stratton*

*Corpl*, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month, *7 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Time of service, *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4 8'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *x. Absent in Sept.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*Gruber*

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Stratten

2nd Srgt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.



S. | 1 | Conn.

Sam'l Stratton

Corpl, { Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 15, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

8.

1

Conn.

Saml Stratton

Capt. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1778.

Appointed

Feb. 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Saml Stratten

Corpl

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed

Feb'y 15 - , 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

all war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Saml Stratton

Capt.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Samuel Stratton

Corpl.

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst + Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Saml Stratton

Corpl

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

R War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Samuel Stratton

Capt. { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.



S

1

Conn.

Sam'l Stratton

Corpl, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.  
Sept 1 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

8..

1

Conn.

Samuel Stratton

Corpl

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

17/48.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

17/48.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died in Connecticut  
since the 14<sup>th</sup> Sept.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

S.

1

Conn.

Sam'l Stratten

Corkel, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

8. | 1 | Conn.

Saml Straten

Capt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Promoted to Quarter  
M. Sergt. Nov 30

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

S

1

Conn.

Saml Stratten

QMSgt { Capt.-Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty Danbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Saml Stratten

QMSgt { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

*Saml. Stratton*

*Roll Sergt*

Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Roll*



S

1

Conn.

*Samuel Stratton*

*Lt Lieut* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*X. New*

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Stratton

Col. S. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month, 10 dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Dover

S

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Stratton

Lt M S. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1799.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

L. M. S.

S

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>d</sup> Stratton

L. M. S. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Wren

S

1

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton*

*L. M. Say*

Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*L. M. Say*

S

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton

Lt. M. Sgt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

XOrew

S

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton

Lieut. S. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 14 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Subsist for 14 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.



S

1

Conn.

*Samuel Stratton*

*2nd Lt* Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Xoreu*

S

1

Conn.

*Saml Stratton*

*Saml S.* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*XOre*

S

1

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton*

*LMS*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*L. New*

S

1

Conn.

Samuel Stratton

L. A. S. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A | 1 | Conn.

Saml Stratten

Qmsgt { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Saml Straton

2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>sgt</sup> { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*D*

1

Conn.

*James Stratton*

*Qm Sgt* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*



*S*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Stratton*

*QMSgt*

Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

A

1

Conn.

Samuel Stratton

2nd Lt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Stratton*

*2. Msgr* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Saml Stratton*

*2nd Sgt*

Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

S

1

Conn.

Saml Stratton

2nd Sgt

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by Leave of  
Col Starr

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

1 | Conn.

Sam Stratton

2nd Sgt { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Meaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Saml Stratton

2 Msgs { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779

Roll dated Nov 3 , 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver



*S*

1

Conn.

*Saml Stratton*

*2. Mscr.* { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

Sam Stratton

2nd Sgt { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

S

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Stratton

Lieut. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deceased

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Done

*I*

1

Conn.

*Sam Stratton*

*2nd Sq*

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 27, 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Meane*

S

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>e</sup> Stratton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *17* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *62* 90.

Sum due Each man, *32* Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *not allowed*

Number of record:

**20**

( 545i )

*B. Harrison*

Copyist.

8

1

Conn.

Samuel Stratton

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.  
Ely's Company,\* Majr Sill's Battalion,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years,                     

In the Field, 1

On Command,                     

In the Genl Hospital,                     

Sick in the Country:

State,                     

Town,                     

On furlough,                     

Remarks:                     

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

AH Davis

2771

+ Strong, Parnabas

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3501	26	3503
2	3502	27	3503
3	3502	28	3503
4	3503	29	3503
5	3503	30	3503
6	3503	31	3503
7	3503	32	3503
8	3503	33	3503
9	3503	34	3503
10	3503	35	3503
11	3503	36	3503
12	3503	37	3503
13	3503	38	3503
14	3503	39	3503
15	3503	40	3503
16	3503	41	3503
17	3503	42	3503
18	3503	43	3503
19	3503	44	3503
20	3503	45	3503
21	3503	46	3503
22	3503	47	3503
23	3503	48	3503
24	3503	49	3503
25	3503	50	3503

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RSP.4.36786.

See also



*L.*

1

Conn.

*Narrabas Strong*

*J. Strong* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 20, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Deserted Feb. 14, 79. Sailed*

*June 26/79. discharged March 20, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *253*

(575)

*Springfield* Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Barnabas Strong*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June*, 1777

Commencement of time *March 29*, 1777

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 m.* *30.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £6* *4<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Antennay*

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Barnabas Strong

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time March 29, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel Prentice

*S*

1

Conn.

*Barnabus Strong*

*Art*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 29*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Pantemey*

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Barnabas Strong

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 29, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept., 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

*D*

1

Conn.

*Barnabas Strong*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 29*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Perntermy*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Barnabas Strong*

*Art*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

*Nov*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Dec 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*P. S. S. S. S.*

(545)

Copyist.



*S*

1

Conn.

*Barnabas Strong*

*Int*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Prentice*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Bartholomew Strong*

*for*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted *March 29*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Barnabas Strong*

*pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Nov 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Barnabas Strong +*

*per*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S.* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Bartholomew Strong*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mch 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*Barnabas Strong*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 29*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustoni*

8

1

Conn.

Barnabas Strong

Appears with the rank of Pri on a Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital, \*

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis



S

1

Conn.

Barnabus Strong

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan., 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Feb. 1

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

*Daniels Strong*

*P. 1*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Penitency*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Strong*

*He*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Barnabas Strong

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

April 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

month

Subsistence

Amount

due 52.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

*S*

1

Conn.

*Barnabas Strong*

*He*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 6 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Amherst*

S

1

Conn.

Barnabas Strong

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17

To what time paid, July 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Summers

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Barnabas Strong

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Antemey



*S*

1

Conn.

*Barnabas Strong*

*Art.* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Permanently*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Barnabas Strong*

*At*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seiden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Amillemay*

S

1

Conn.

Barnabas Strong

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Hall

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

*S*

1

Conn.

*Barnes' Strong*

*PM*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*Nov 1*

1778.

To what time paid

*Dec 1*

1778.

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 1/2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowhere*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Barnabas Strong*

*Co.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1* 17 *79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowland*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Bartholomew Strong*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *See Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guthrie*

1

Conn.

*Barnabas Strong*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*Roll dated *Nov 5*, 177*8*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Nov 29*, 17Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In Gaurd*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Barnabus Strong*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1775.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Lick Prentice*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Barnabus Strong*

*pre*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 177*5*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenexer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Barnabas Strong*

*for*, { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Bartholomew Strong*

*from*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Strong*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778,

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar 29*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Barnabass Strong*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Mch 29*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Strong*

*For*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.



*S* | 1 | Conn.

*Barnabas Strong*

*Prs*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Nov 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Com. at Norwalk*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Barnabas Strong*

*per*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mich 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt  
Perkins' Co Nov 1 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Barn Strong*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mch 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd of Capt. Throop  
On com'd at Norwalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

S

1

Conn.

*Barnabas Strong*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mich 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at Norwalk.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

*Barnabas Strong*

*Prvt* Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 17 79.

Commencement of time *Jan* 17 79.

Commencement of pay *Jan* 17 79.

To what time paid *Feb* 1 17 79.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Barnabas Strong

Plt. Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Col. Starr's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Feb 11

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

W. Perkins

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Bar<sup>s</sup> Strong*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 25*, 17*79*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *6 1/3 Doll*

Time of service *6 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *.83*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined June 25*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



S

1

Conn.

Barnes Strong

Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month 63 1/2 all

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Barnes String*

*Dec.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *4 1/3 dol*

Time of service *from the*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 1/3 dol*

Amount *1 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Abs. July*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Benjamin*

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Barnes String

4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 6/90 Sal.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Sal.

Amount 16 6/90 Sal.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins, and 4th Company.

Spencer

S

1

Conn.

Barn Strong

Priv

4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

1779.

To what time paid

Nov 1

1779.

Pay per month

66 640 doll

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per m 10 doll

Amount

16 640 doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

No other

S

1

Conn.

Barnes Strong

Co. 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month 66 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 166 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

S

1

Conn.

Barna<sup>ds</sup> Strong

By { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 17 79.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1 17 79

To what time paid

Jan 1 17 80

Pay per month

6,60

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo 10

Amount

16,60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company

W. Perkins



*Barnabas Strong*  
*Prk.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *March 29*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command at  
Norwalk.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*



*S*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Strong*

*Perkins*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17*89*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Re-enlisted Feb. 11*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Strong*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mch. 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty.*

*Joined from Resection June 25.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Parna Strong*

*Pm.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*March 27*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Fishkill July  
5, 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Parnabas Strong*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar. 27*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Brna<sup>d</sup> Strong*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Regt  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Parr. Strong*

*Perkins*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mich. 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*Perkins*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Perkins*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1779 .  
Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *March 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *3 years* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.



*Perkins' Co.*

*Perkins*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

S

1

Conn.

Barnes Strong

Perkins

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay January 1 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1 1780.

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup> 1/2 Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10 Dol.

Amount 166<sup>00</sup> 1/2 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*[Signature]*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Barnes Strong*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 10 Doll*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Barn Strong*

*Plt*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Doll*

Time of service *2 7 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *15 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Beleher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Howe*

*A* | 1 | Conn.

*Amabias Strong*

*Perkins*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 178*0*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *On duty*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

1

Conn.

*Perkins Henry*

*Perkins*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Went at the Hills*

*Feb 5 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Bartholomew Strong*

*Me.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged March 27*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*



S

1

Conn.

Barnabas Strong

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

B. breeches, W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 1

Hats 1, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing received, 35 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 12 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

( 545i )

Blair

Copyist.

✓ 27772  
Strong James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35027108	26 35028157
2 35027192	27 35025866
3 35027192	28 35028206
4 35027274	29 35025941
5 35026063	30 35028250
6 35027117	31 35026016
7 35025058	32 35028352
8 35027443	33 35026379
9 35026170	34 35028413
10 35027522	35 35026149
11 35026201	36 35028416
12 35027606	37 35026103
13 35025330	38 35028418
14 35027619	39 35026353
15 35026416	40 35028540
16 35027770	41 35026403
17 35026493	42 35028618
18 35027846	43 35026301
19 35026534	44 35028667
20 35027923	45 35026343
21 35026620	46 37154949
22 35027994	47 37306137
23 35026646	48 37306352
24 35028066	49 39159075
25 35025794	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786.

See also

*E.*

1

Conn.

*James Arona*

*E.*

*Shumway*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr. 9, 1777.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

*Supposed desert?*

*Mar 79.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *253*.

(575)

*Springer*

Copyin.

*S*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*Bot*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb. March, April, May & June* 1777 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 4*, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 9*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2 00*

Time of service *2 mos. 20 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay in *L. M. \$ 3 94*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Carey*

*A*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*Put*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 9* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> July* . 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*Cisay*

*S.*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 9*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks



*D*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*Out* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777

Commencement of time *ap. 9"* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Sept.* 1777

Pay per month *2. 0.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey*



*S.*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*But*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 9*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Oct.*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 0.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey*

D. | 1 | Conn.

James Strong  
Art. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 2. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cory

*S.*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*Out*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid: *Dec. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *off pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Casey*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Strong*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dells.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

1

Conn.

James Strong

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

S

1

Conn.

James Strong

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 9, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Hamilton

*J*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*pr*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harriet*



*James Shumway* | **1** | **Conn.**  
for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harriet*

*S*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*pr*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel*

8

1

Conn.

James Strong

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap<sup>t</sup> Shumway's Com-  
pany, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time of service:

W., 1

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command, 1

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis

*S.*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*Det.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

*D.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Strong*

*Ant*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time *apl. 9*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

*A.*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*Out.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Chey*

*D.*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*Put.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Calcy.*



D

1

Conn.

James Strong

Priv

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Strong*

*At*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$21*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Corey*

*S.*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*Put*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Carey*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Strong*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Strong*

*But*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1* 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Casey*

*S*

*1*

**Conn.**

*James Strong*

*Ant.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carry*

S. | 1 | Conn.

James Strong

Out, { Capt. John Shunway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosy



*S*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*Art*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *64 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*Casey*

*S*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*for*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan'y*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Feby 21, 1778*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 9*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On com*

*Hammett*

*S*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*pr*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Mehl*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mehl 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hamilton*

*S*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*pr*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* to *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Lick in Gro*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel*

*S*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*pr*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 9*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hamilton*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*  
for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hamilton*

*S*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*pr*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778

Roll dated

*July 2*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hamilton*



*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Strong*  
*pr*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Aug 4*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 9*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*Hamilton*

*S*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*for*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com<sup>d</sup> with Col Gest*

*Hamilton*

*S*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*pr*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Oct 3*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 9*

, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On com<sup>d</sup> with Indians*

*Harriet*

8

1

Conn.

James Strong

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 9, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd with Indians

Hammett

*S*

*1*

**Conn.**

*James Strong*

*pr*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Com'd with Indians*

*Hamilton*

*S*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*pr*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Reading*

*Jan 3, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 9*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Command with the Indians*

*Samuel*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Strong*

*Pat.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *64* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 2.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Casby*



*S*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month..... *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Casey*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Strong*

*Det.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cosby*

*S*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*

*for*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

1779.

Roll dated

*Feb 1*

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr 9*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com<sup>d</sup> with the Indians*

*Hamilton*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Strong*  
*pr*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading March 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Indian Corps*

*Hammett*

*S*

1

Conn.

*James Strong*  
*pr*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Indian Corps*

*Hamilton*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Strong*

*pr*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Crompond May 15*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 9*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*With the Indian Corps*

*Samuelson*

S.

1

Conn.

James Strong

Pt. 1, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 9, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed Deserted

Castling



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*James Strong*  
*Sgt.*

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, Deserted, Absentees  
&c Col: Stars 1<sup>st</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
P. M. Gen<sup>l</sup> office by James Lord P. M. to <sup>sd</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>n</sup> *Deserted*

Sum due *26* dol: *60* nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 40.

(547)

*W M Potter*

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Strong*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the Men of first Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> that Rec<sup>d</sup>  
more than there Bounty of Clothing in the  
Year 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not Dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of clothing rec<sup>d</sup> }  
more than there bounty, }

*3*

Dolls.  $\frac{30}{90}$

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharged*

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*W. H. W. W.*

Copyist.

2773

Strong Phineas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 36036832

26

2 35037063

27

3 35036907

28

4 35036024

29

5 35037127

30

6 37307430

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phineas Strong*

*Priv*

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>th</sup> Nov.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*

*Letter 4<sup>th</sup>*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*St. G. Hughes*

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phineas Strong*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 14, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phineas Strong*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *✓*

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 27, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*



*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phineas Strong*

*Col.*

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*



*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Shinehas Strong*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 29. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. W. Hughes*

*S*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Thin's Strong*

Appears with the rank of *Rt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay P. Month,

*6' 60*

Amount,

*67' 30.*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26' 60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40' 60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*20' 78*

Ballance due,

*61' 48*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2774

Steward, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Joseph

2775

✓ Stubbs Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35034964  
2 35033007  
3 35033056  
4 35033093  
5 35033140  
6 35033188  
7 35033238  
8 35033287  
9 35033338  
10 35033427  
11 35033514  
12 35033594  
13 35033671  
14 35155799  
15 37306072  
16 37307280  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P.H. 36786

✓ See also

Col. Durkee's Regt.

*J.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Stubbs*  
*Capt.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*Apr. 25*

17

*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr. 1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1st.*

*Mar., 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*



*J.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Stubbs*  
*Capt.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
{ commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*25, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Stubbs*

*Priv.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22 d.*

*May, 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*



S.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Stubbs*  
*Priv.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*July 21*

17

*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*10 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14th*

*June, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

*L.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Stubbs*  
*Det.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*Aug. 6*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2/4.*

*July, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Ness*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Stubbs*  
*Priv.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *5 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th.*

*Aug. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kess*

*J.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Stubbs*  
*Col.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *9th.*

*Sept., 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*J.*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joseph Hubbs*

*Capt.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th.*

*Oct., 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Spiss*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Stubbs*  
*Priv.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*Dec. 6*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*5 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13th.*

*Oct. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*



*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Stubbs*  
*Capt.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month: 4

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 mos*  
*6th.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Dec. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*



*J.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Stubbs*  
*Pat.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27th*

*Jan. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Stess*

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Stubbs*  
*Col.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14th.*

*Mar. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

*J.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Stubbs*  
*Capt.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 17

*83*

Roll dated

*May 27*

, 17

*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29th.*

*April, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

*Discharged*

*10<sup>th</sup> Apr. 83, time Expired.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Ness*

(548)

Copyist.

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Stubbs*

*Indson*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *discharged April 30, 1783.*  
*(see Vol. Turners Feb. for 1778.)*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *270*.

[575]

*Springfield*

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Joseph C. Stubbs

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Richards' Company,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the  
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commence<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 15*, 17*80*.

Expiration of Service, *Dec 9*, 17*80*.

Whole time in Service, *4* M. *24* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. *12* d. —

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*AH Davis*

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Stubbs*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Disch<sup>d</sup>. Apr 30<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Term of service, *4* mos. days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing, *4:24*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, *4:24*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austin*



2776

+

Stubble Joseph Cook

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 330231705 26

2 33023052 27

3 33021184 28

4 33023040 29

5 33023136 30

6 37155774 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also



S | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Cook Hubbs

Cook, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 15, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 15, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec 25.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

*S* | *1* | *Conn.*

*Joseph Cook Stube* +

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 15*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *66<sup>0</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol*

Time of service *16 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dol*

Amount *88<sup>0</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Weaver*

S | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Cook Starr

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.  
Roll dated Oct 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 15, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

S | 1 | Conn.

Joseph Cook Stube

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 3 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Chas

S | 1 | Conn.

Jos B. Stubbs

Pr, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>

Gruber  
Clerical.

*L.*

1

Conn.

*Cook Joseph Stubbs*

*J. Richards* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 15, 1780.*

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged Decem 19, 1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *270*

(575)

*Springer*

Copy



2777

*Stubbs, Joseph Cook*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stubbs, Joseph Cook*



2778

✓ Turkey Peter

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Personal | Personal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	33040711	26
2	33040792	27
3	33040867	28
4	33040957	29
5	33041025	30
6	33041088	31
7	33041151	32
8	33041214	33
9	33041281	34
10	33041349	35
11	33041415	36
12	33041477	37
13	33041566	38
14	37155820	39
15	37307837	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Durkee*

*Private* Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1<sup>st</sup> March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Squire*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 " aft 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Surkey*  
-----  
*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *(21)*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22<sup>d</sup> May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Surkey*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 14<sup>th</sup> '82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Surkey*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hammill*



*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Surber*

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 3<sup>rd</sup>* 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

*August 6<sup>th</sup>* 17*82*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*Shannon*



*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Surkey*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 18<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Surkey*

*Private*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Surkey*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

*9<sup>th</sup> & 2*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shurman*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Scurry*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For November 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*1* | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Leach*  
-----  
*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  { Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec '82 & Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shawmut*  
-----  
(543) Copyright.

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Sunkes*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 27*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*14<sup>th</sup> March '83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Surkey*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29<sup>th</sup> April 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shumner*



*P.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Lurkin*

*Cliff*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*

[575]

*Springfield*

Copyist

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Turkey*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *1 Jan<sup>y</sup>*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days, 17

Pay per Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>oe</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *11: 2*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *51:62*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2779

Sweet John

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Minute Prussia

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35038259	26
2	35038336	27
3	35038394	28
4	35038464	29
5	35038533	30
6	37155804	31
7	37307564	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Sweet*

*For* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*2d Oct 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Furlough*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Sweet*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay  $\text{\text{p}}$  Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

*L.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Sweets*  
*Field* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 19, 1781.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General: U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *270*

*Springfield*  
[575] Copyist



C

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Sam Sweet*  
-----  
*5th* } 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
----- } manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *0*

*Dec*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*



*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Sweet*

*Chas* } 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 5*

Alterations since last muster *Joined from*

*5 Regt. Nov 82.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Sweet*

*Porter*

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *— Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*27 Jan 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Sweet*

*Pat*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*4 Mar 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

2780

Swift Charles

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 35013480
- 2 35013566
- 3 35011590
- 4 35013647
- 5 35011671
- 6 35013729
- 7 35011752
- 8 35013810
- 9 35011832
- 10 35013889
- 11 35011910
- 12 35011966
- 13 35014044
- 14 35012000
- 15 37154989
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

See also

S | 1 | Conn.

Charles Swift

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of May 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L<sup>d</sup> 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S | 1 | Conn.

Charles Swift

Cot, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.



S. | 1 | Conn.

Charles Swift

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1777

Roll dated

Sept. 10

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 1<sup>st</sup>

17

Term of enlistment

First of Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adm Davis



S | 1 | Conn.

Charles Swift

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gulber

S.

1

Conn.

Charles Swift

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

1<sup>st</sup>

Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Charles Swift*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S.

1

Conn.

Charles Swift

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At David

S | 1 | Conn.

Charles Swilt

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

S.

1

Conn.

Charles Swift

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 1

1777.

Term of enlistment

1<sup>st</sup>

Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



S | 1 | Conn.

Charles Swift

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.



3

1

Conn.

Charles Swift

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Xlee, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

*S.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Charles Swift*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

*Truba*

S | 1 | Conn.

Charles Swift

Pvt, { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 5  $\frac{2}{3}$  D<sup>rs</sup>

Time of service 12 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16<sup>a</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Jan 12<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

S.

1

Conn.

Charles Swift

Pri.

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 17<sup>48</sup>

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 17<sup>48</sup>

Appointed

May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17<sup>44</sup>

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Disch<sup>d</sup> Jan'y 12<sup>th</sup>  
17<sup>48</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

*L.*

1

Conn.

*Charles Swift*

*S.*

*Spr*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 11*, 1777.

Term

*1 year*

Casualties

*discharged January 12.*

*1778*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783; to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.*, page *253.*

(575)

*Springfield*

Copy in.

2781

✓ Swift John

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037267	26
2	35037313	27
3	35040912	28
4	35040000	29
5	35041063	30
6	35041121	31
7	35041100	32
8	35041107	33
9	35043706	34
10	35043900	35
11	35041104	36
12	35041103	37
13	37155819	38
14	37307813	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also



*L.*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Swift*

*Private*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 1, 1781.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

*deserted 4 Sept 81.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *271*

[575]

*Springer*

Copyist.



*S*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Swift*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *a War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Join'd from Desertion*

*30 May*

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Copyist.*

*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Swift*

*Pr* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Transferred 1<sup>st</sup> Co*

*1<sup>st</sup> June 1782.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Gray*  
Copyist.

*S*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Swift*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29<sup>d</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 14<sup>d</sup> '82*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from  
the 4<sup>th</sup> Comp June 1<sup>st</sup>*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Swift*

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

*Shawm*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Swift*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Swift*  
-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Shannon*  
-----  
(545) Copied.

*S*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Smith*  
*Private*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Cel 18<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Swift*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*x as on roll*

*Spanner*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Swift*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1782* *Jan'y*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For November 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Swift*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec. 8 & 24 Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Furloughed 9<sup>th</sup> March*  
*for 20 days*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Swift*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec. 22 & Jan. 1 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*S.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Swift*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*29<sup>d</sup> Apr '83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Swift*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *1 Jan'y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay per Month, *6: 60*

Amount, *67: 30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26: 60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40: 60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *8: 26*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *49: 26*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Auster*

(545i)

Copyist.



210  
Swift Rowland

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 03 16 7 6	26 35 03 23 4 8
2 35 03 17 7 5	27 35 03 03 3 2
3 35 03 18 7 7	28 35 03 29 1 5
4 35 03 18 7 7	29 35 03 04 1 0
5 35 03 19 7 5	30 35 03 29 9 0
6 35 03 19 6 5	31 35 03 04 8 7
7 35 03 19 6 5	32 35 03 03 0 6
8 35 03 20 5 7	33 35 03 03 5 0
9 35 03 20 5 6	34 35 03 14 6 3
10 35 03 21 4 6	35 35 03 20 5 7
11 35 03 21 4 8	36 35 03 19 6 5
12 35 03 22 3 9	37 35 03 20 8 8
13 35 03 24 7 3	38 35 03 19 7 3 4
14 35 03 26 1 8	39 35 03 20 7 3 6
15 35 03 29 8 1 8	40 35 03 19 7 8 6
16 35 03 34 0 9	41 35 03 20 7 8 5
17 35 03 49 1 5	42 35 03 19 8 3 2
18 35 03 24 9 1	43 35 03 20 8 3 1
19 35 03 29 8 8	44 35 03 19 8 7 8
20 35 03 25 7 0	45 35 03 20 8 4 7
21 35 03 00 7 2	46 35 03 19 4 2 8
22 35 03 26 5 9	47 35 03 20 4 2 5
23 35 03 01 3 6	48 35 03 19 9 7 7
24 35 03 27 3 8	49 35 03 20 9 7 4
25 35 03 25 5 1	50 35 03 20 0 5 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 50. 436786.

See also



*L.* | 1 | Conn.

*Rowland Swift*  
*Sgt. Throop* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.  
(or enlistment)

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Discharged April 17*  
*1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. *1*, page *253*

*Springfield*  
(575) Copyin.

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Art.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777

Commencement of time Apl. 17, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 m. 14 d.

Subsistence

Amount due £ 4 18<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam-  
uel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time April 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penitency

(545)

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pvt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntemey

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 17, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept., 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Penntemey

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Sumter

*S*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemey*

(545)

Copyist.



S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Prt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

*S*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*for* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, *Apr 17*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustav*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*pro*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

**Conn.**

Apr.

Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the 1st Battalion, raised by the State of Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 11, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*S*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*for*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustav*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Rowland Swift*

*pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick in camp*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

8

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*A. H. Davis*



*S*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Perkins*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Det*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Holl.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Howland Swift*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

May, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

due \$ 2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 6 60/100 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Printed*

Copyist.

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Pontemey

Copyist.



S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey



S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17

To what time paid Sept. 1 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Rowland Swift*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Perkins*

(545)

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Punterney*

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pvt

Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Done

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Alva

*S*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*pro*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustav*



S | 1 | Conn.

Rowland Swift

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



*S*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Are*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Rowland Swift*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *apl 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Rowland Swift*

*for* { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Rowland Swift*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*for* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 17*, 17

Commissioned *—*, 17

Enlisted *—*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Rowland Swift*

*pro*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



*S*

1

Conn.

*Roland Swift*

*For*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed ., 17

Commissioned ., 17

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Bowland Swift*

*For*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*for*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to the  
Col. Company Nov 1, 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gust*

S. 1 Conn.

Rowland Swift

Priv. { Capt.-Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd. Capt. Selden  
On furlough by Col. Sill

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*A*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

S

1

Conn.

Rouland Swift

Pvt. } Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Kreuer

S | 1 | Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Pvt.* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ . 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Shen*



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Rowland Swift*

*Pvt.* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*L. New*



S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Plt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drue

S

1

Conn.

*Roland Swift*

*Pvt.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*L. New*

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Wren

S

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*  
*Pvt.* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Allen*

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Plt - { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Wren

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren



S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift.

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct - 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Dea



S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Col. Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per month

Amount 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* as on roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Done

*S*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

*A*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Priv*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

*A*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

*A*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*



*S* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Rowland Swift*

*Priv* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.



S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Rowland Swift

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 17, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*A*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Priv.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1779

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 15*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Meaver*

*A*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Priv.*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

*A*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Priv*, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*W. H. W. W.*

*A*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Priv.*

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*



*A*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Priv.*

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 25*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Heaver*



S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16 6/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid

Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

S

1

Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pat - { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

S

1

Conn.

Routland Swift

Pvt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 17, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 9<sup>4</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged Apr 17<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

SWC

A | 1 | Conn.

Rowland Swift

Pvt. { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted Apr 17, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Rowland Swift*

*Priv.*, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*



*D*

1

Conn.

*Rowland Swift*

*Tri*

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*



*A*

1

Conn.

*Roland Swift*

*Priv.*

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 17*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged April 17. '80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*W. H. W.*

S

1

Conn.

*Roland Swift*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, *32* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90.

Sum due each man, *15* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**22**

( 545i )

*B. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

2783

Sydeleman, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saddleman, John

2784

*Simonds, Andrew*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Simons, Andrew*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein: 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. 136786.

✓ See also



17

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Benjamin Tilt*

*Sgt.* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 7 M. 10 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

*Disch  
19<sup>th</sup> March Inability*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J. J.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Talbot*  
*Volcutt* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Decem 5, 1780*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged March 19*  
*1782 for inability.*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *283*.....

[575]

*Springer*  
Copyist



2786

Salmage Ichabod

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3503643	26
2	3503692	27
3	3503702	28
4	3503706	29
5	3503732	30
6	3713628	31
7	3730743	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

5 Regt.

*EP*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Isaiah Talmage*

*Bulcher*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Decem. 29, 17 80.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *283*

[575]

*Springer*

Copyist

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isabod Talmage*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *13 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*11<sup>th</sup> Nov.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*

*late 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ichabod Talmage*

*Priv.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isabod Talmage*

*Priv.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Feb v Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 27. 83*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ichabod Talmage*

*Prs*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 M. 21 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 14, 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.



*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isabod Talmage*

*Rev*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 M 23 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 29. 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

*W. P. Hughes*

Copyist.



*T*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Edw. Talmage*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay P. Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2787.

*Tappin, James*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3503497	26
2	35035014	27
3	35035043	28
4	35035026	29
5	36035050	30
6	37156290	31
7	37304151	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. 50. 436782*

✓ See also

*T.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Tappin*

*Capt.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Joined*  
*March 31, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

T.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Taffin  
Capt.

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 82

Roll dated May 22, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

25, 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

T.

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Taffin  
Capt. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 14, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22d.  
May, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

*T.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Taffin*

*Capt.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *U. S. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *14th*.

*June, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*



*T.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Tappin*

*Capt.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

*1782.*

Roll dated

*Aug. 6*

*1782.*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2/21.*

*July, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

*Deserted 3/21*

*July, 1782.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*



*99*

**I**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Eppin.*  
*Warner* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March*, 1782.  
or enlistment

Term

*War*

Casualties *deserted July 21. 82.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *283*.

[575]

*Eppin*  
Copyist.

*D*

Conn.

*James Tappin*

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Camp*

*Aug 13, 1782.*

When Deserted,

*21 July, 1782.*

Town inlisted for,

*Middletown*

Place where Born,

*England*

Remarks:

*into the Country*

Number of records:

31

*H. Cornell*

(548d)

Copyist.

2788

Tatson Solomon

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35021944	26
2	35023737	27
3	3502177	28
4	35026785	29
5	37155943	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 50. 436786

See also

T | 1 | Conn.

Solomon Tatson

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 20 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: sick in camp

7 | 1 | Conn.

Solomon Tatson

Priv. (Capt. William Richards' Company,  
(Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar 18, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Time of service 1 M 13 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay R<sup>2</sup> 17. 4<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted March 18 and  
not mustered before this muster

Remarks:

Wear

*T*

1

Conn.

*Solomon Tatson*

*Pr. l.*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20.81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died May 22*

*Cass*



*T*

1

Conn.

*Soloman Tateon*

*Priv.* (Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 22*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 per*

Time of service *22 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *One £1 - 9<sup>s</sup> - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died 22<sup>nd</sup> May*

Remarks:

*Weaver*



J. P.

1

Conn.

Solomon Tabson

P. Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 18, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties died Mar 22<sup>d</sup> 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 275.

(575)

Lippincott

Copyin.

2789

Tatson Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35021949 | 26 |
|    | 35023745 | 27 |
|    | 35021994 | 28 |
|    | 35023787 | 29 |
|    | 35022057 | 30 |
|    | 35023072 | 31 |
|    | 35023064 | 32 |
|    | 35022842 | 33 |
|    | 35023076 | 34 |
|    | 35023117 | 35 |
|    | 35023110 | 36 |
| 12 | 37155741 | 37 |
| 13 | 37156273 | 38 |
| 14 | 37306076 | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

See also Patten's Regt. Carolina  
Battu

5 | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Galtson

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 20 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on sent

7

1

Conn.

Thos. Tatson

Priv. (Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar 18, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service 1 M. 13 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.17. 4<sup>d</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

I | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Tutson

Pvt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment A. O. K.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Taken prisoner Apr.  
23.

Cass  
Copyist.

T

1

Conn.

Thos. Tateon

Pri

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Weaver

*T*

1

Conn.

*Thos Talson*

*Port*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains Aug 14*

, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks

*Returned from captivity July 23<sup>d</sup> and July 24<sup>d</sup>  
joined Colo. Patten Regt.  
by prior enlistment.*

*Cass*



T

1

Conn.

Thos Tatson

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 23, 17.

To what time paid July 23, 17.

Pay per month 67/3000

Time of service 3 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joynes Carol Battn

Remarks:

Weaver

*T*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Tatson*

*T. Richards* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar. 18, 1778.*  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

*Prisoner Apr. 23, 78. Returned  
from Captiv. July 23, 78. join'd Col. Tattens  
Reg - 24th*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *275*.....

(575)

*Lippincott*  
Copyin.

1 | Conn.

Thomas Catson

Out, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr..

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 15, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 13, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Sept 3, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Catson  
Or print.

T

1

Conn.

Thomas Tatson

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 15, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>0</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 88<sup>0</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Gatson*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Cass*  
Copyist.

G | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Talson

Part, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

T

1

Conn.

Thos. Tatson

Cvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted

Gruber



*J. T.*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Edson*

*E. Richards* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 15, 1780.*

Term

Casualties

*deserted (Jerem.) 80.*  
*This name on roll for Sept 1780 omitted on*  
*Oct. 1780 roll and including Nov. 1 Dec. simply remarks*  
*\* deserted? The roll becomes must have been assumed*

Remarks

*\* as an (Fall)*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *282.*

(575)

*Springer*

Copy in.

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Tatson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Richards' Company,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the  
year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commence<sup>t</sup> of Service, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Ex<sup>p</sup>iration of Service, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Whole time in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ M. \_\_\_\_\_ D.

Pay P. Month, £ \_\_\_\_\_

Whole Amount, £ \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted*

*A. H. Davis*

2789-a

Taylor, Jesse

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Taylor, Jesse

2790  
Taylor.

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37303950	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*T.*

Conn.

*Taylor*

*Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*Aug. 7*, 1782,  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment.

Officer's Name, *William Higgins*

When Commission'd as } *July 23, 1777*.  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *June 25, 1781*.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*  
*Taylor resigned*.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**30**

(648d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.



+

2791

Taylor, Jesse

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35039324	26
2	35039363	27
3	35039416	28
4	35087449	29
5	35039491	30
6	35039546	31
7	35039595	32
8	35039649	33
9	35039696	34
10	35039813	35
11	35039845	36
12	35039863	37
13	35039885	38
14	37307721	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Taylor*  
*Private* 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in command with*

*Col. Hoscomphrey*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.



*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Gayler*

*Private* 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2006*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 14, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jesse Taylor*

*Private*

{ 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22<sup>d</sup> May '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cesar Taylor*

*Private*

7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *0, 26,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*G*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Gaylar*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20, 21*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 21<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Taylor*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*August 6<sup>d</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*James Taylor*

*G*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jesse Fowler*  
*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  { Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 4" 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jesse Taylor*

....., { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *November 11<sup>d</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13<sup>d</sup>*

*October*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *In his Excellency's  
family*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*



*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Israel Taylor*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. O. V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13<sup>d</sup>.*

*Oct 1782,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Lamarick & Co.*

*Quarters*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sam Taylor*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 13, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Servant - x*

Remarks:

*x illegible*

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jesse Taylor*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13 Oct 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Domestic at Hq.*

*Quarters*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

(543)

Copyist.

*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jesse Gaylor*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13 Oct. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

G

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Esse Taylor

Private { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29<sup>th</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

*T*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cesse Taylor*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*4:72*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*45:42*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Austin*

2792

Taylor Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35035349	26
2	36035437	27
3	36035608	28
4	35035550	29
5	36035607	30
6	37307290	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.



*J.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Taylor*

*Col.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*Dec. 6*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*10 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov., 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Regt. recd from -  
H. Conn.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

T.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Taylor  
Capt.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782, & Jan. 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th.

Dec. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss.

*T.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Taylor*  
*Capt.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27th.*

*Jan. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

*T.*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonth Taylor*  
*Col.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*

, 17

*83*

Roll dated

*Apr. 29*

, 17

*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14th.*

*Mar. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Ness*

*J.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Taylor*

*Col.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 17 *83*

Roll dated

*May 27*

, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29th.*

*April, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*T*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Taylor*

Appears with the rank, of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

*10*

mos.

*3*

days.

Pay ~~per~~ Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19:42*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

*60:12*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and  
Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.



2793

*Taylor, Justus*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

*4 Regt*



✓ 2794 Next Number. 2794ja  
Seal Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 35037156 | 26 |
| 2  | 35037194 | 27 |
| 3  | 35037232 | 28 |
| 4  | 35037274 | 29 |
| 5  | 35037326 | 30 |
| 6  | 35037375 | 31 |
| 7  | 35037425 | 32 |
| 8  | 35037474 | 33 |
| 9  | 35037529 | 34 |
| 10 | 35037611 | 35 |
| 11 | 35037682 | 36 |
| 12 | 35037746 | 37 |
| 13 | 35037825 | 38 |
| 14 | 37156293 | 39 |
| 15 | 37307465 | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.O.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*J. P.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Tat*

*Spalding*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 1, 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Given Error*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.* page *283*

[575]

*Springer*

Copyist.

*D*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Seal*

*Rifer*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*G*

**L**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Seal*

*Refer*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *d 7V*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th and 6th Company,

*Gray*  
Copyist.

*D*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Seal*  
*Hisco*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Comd in Conn after Drum*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*9*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Seal*  
*Refer*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*June 14. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.



*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Seal*

*Kifer*, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Aug 6.*

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 21/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*



*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Deal*

*Kiper*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 6. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Seal*  
*Refer*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll .**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 8 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Deal*  
*Sum*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 11/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Capt. Seal*

*Tifer*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *28 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

2

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Seal

Pife, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Seal*

*Wife*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Seal*  
*Life*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 14/83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*

Copyist.



*D*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Seal*  
*Tifer*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1/83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copied.

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josh Teal*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month,

*7:30*

Amount,

*74: 6*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*29:30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*44:66*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19:30*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*64: 6*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and  
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2794-a

Terry, William

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37156291	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*GP*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William Perry*

*1*, *Bell*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... , 17 .

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* ..... , page *283* .....

[576]

*Springer*

Copyist.

2795

Previous Number.

2794-a

Sharp Amasa.

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35038260	26
2	35038331	27
3	35038402	28
4	35038472	29
5	35038541	30
6	37307558	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Regt.

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amasa Sharp*

*Pat*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13*

Alterations since last muster *joined from*

*4 West. 1 (Page 82.)*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*



*Amasa Phelps*  
-----  
*5th*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec 82* *Jan*, 1783.  
Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment *6* -----

*Dec 82*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Porter*  
-----



27

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amasa Parker

Pat. { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 10, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

27 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

*T*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amasa Phelps*

*Pls-*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*14 Mar 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

*Amasa Phelps*  
- *7<sup>th</sup>* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.  
Roll dated *Mar 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *1 Year*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amasa Sharp*

Appears with the rank of *Cpt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay ~~per~~ Month, *6. 60*

Amount, *67: 30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26: 60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40: 60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *18: 18*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *28: 78*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

✓ 2796  
Thorp Seymour

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30038460
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*2*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin F. Phelps*

*Porter*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*14 Mar 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*



2797  
+ *Sharp, Cornelius* +

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35036846	26
2	35036032	27
3	35037115	28
4	3503727	29
5	35037115	30
6	37156285	31
7	307438	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

*R.P. 436786.*

See also

*5 Regt.*



*9*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cornelius Tharp*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 6<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*T*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

+ *Chonelus Thorp* +

*Pr*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 27. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*U. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cornelius Thorp*

*Prs*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 M. 10 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Mar. 14. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*A. D. Hughes*

7

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Cornelius Tharp*

*Apr*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 29, 83*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

*15 May 1783*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*M. T. Hughes*

Copyist.

*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cornelius Thorp*

*Butler*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... 17 .

Term .....

Casualties *Discharged May 15.*  
*1783.*

Remarks: .....

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* ..... page *283* .....

[575]

*Springer*  
Copyist.

9

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cornelius Thorp

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason, *Discho 13 May*, 1783.

Term of service, *4* Mos. *13* Days.

Pay P. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *30:-*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *3:30*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *7:55 1/2*

Ballance due, *10:85 1/2*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cornelius Sharp*

*Oct*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *13<sup>th</sup> Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*11<sup>th</sup> Nov.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*

*late 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*M. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



✓ 2798  
Thayer James

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35006518	26
2	35006582	27
3	35006643	28
4	35004784	29
5	350065	30
6	37155927	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark. P. O. P. 436786

✓ See also

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Thayer*  
*prob.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan. Feb. March, April, May, June, 17 77.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb. 21*, 17 77.

To what time paid *Feb. 21*, 17 77.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *4 mo. 8 d.*

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay \$ 8. 10. <sup>s</sup> 8. <sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*

(545)

Copist.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*James Thayer*

*Job*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July* 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb. 21*, 1777.

To what time paid

*July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month

*L. 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*House*

*T*

1

Conn.

*James Thayer*

*prob.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 21*, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(515)

*H. H. Hall*

Copist.

*J*

1

Conn.

*James Thayer*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(September)*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Deserted Sept 20<sup>th</sup>*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*James Thayer*

*prob.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 21*, 1777

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *Sept*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay* *14<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Deserted Sept. 20*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*



*L.*

1

Conn.

*James Thayer*

*Priv., Garrow*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb. 21., 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*deserted Sept 20. 77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *275*

(575)

*Springfield*

Copyist.



2799

Thistle Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	0	3	6	4	5	1	26
2	3	5	0	3	6	4	9	6	27
3	3	5	0	3	6	5	3	0	28
4	3	5	0	3	6	5	7	2	29
5	3	5	0	3	6	6	1	8	30
6	3	5	0	3	6	6	6	5	31
7	3	5	0	3	6	7	1	3	32
8	3	5	0	3	6	7	6	2	33
9	3	5	0	3	6	8	7	4	34
10	3	5	0	3	6	9	5	0	35
11	3	5	0	3	7	0	0	0	36
12	3	5	0	3	7	0	6	6	37
13	3	5	0	3	7	1	3	0	38
14	3	7	3	0	7	4	4	7	39
15									40
16									41
17									42
18									43
19									44
20									45
21									46
22									47
23									48
24									49
25									50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*T*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Samuel Thistle*

*Pvt.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Life*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1<sup>st</sup> March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Thistle*

*Prv* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 April '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Thistle*

*Cpt.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*22 May 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Thistle*

*Pr*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 June 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*A. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam Thistle*

*Dr*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*21 July 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*V. G. Hughes*



*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Thistle*

*Pr*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6<sup>th</sup> Aug.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.



*T*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amuel Thistle*

*Opt*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.O.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*9<sup>th</sup> Sept. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Thistle*

*Priv*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on Command near*

*Fairfield*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Thistle*

*Pr*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13 Oct*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*7*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Whistle*

*Pvt*

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 8<sup>2</sup> & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 6<sup>r</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Thistle*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 27, 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Butkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*5*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Thistle*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *DW* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 14. 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

*M. D. Hughes*

Copyist.

*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Thistle*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 29. 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*\* Killed by G. Huntington  
16<sup>th</sup> May*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* as on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. W. Hughes*



*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Saml Thistle*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay P. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>oo</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19:30*

Ballance due,

*60:—*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 2800  
Thomas David

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 35 00 6 3 1 7	26 35 00 5 3 8 1
2. 35 00 6 3 8 0	27 35 00 7 2 9 7
3. 35 00 6 6 1 2	28 35 00 5 4 5 8
4. 35 00 4 7 8 2	29 35 00 7 3 4 4
5. 35 00 6 7 0 0	30 35 00 5 4 7 1
6. 35 00 4 8 4 1	31 35 00 7 3 9 0
7. 35 00 6 7 3 9	32 35 00 5 3 5 6
8. 35 00 4 8 9 8	33 35 00 7 4 3 9
9. 35 00 6 8 1 3	34 35 00 5 3 7 3
10. 35 00 4 9 3 3	35 35 00 7 4 8 6
11. 35 00 6 8 7 0	36 35 00 5 6 2 0
12. 35 00 5 0 1 2	37 35 00 7 5 3 2
13. 35 00 6 9 3 1	38 35 00 5 6 6 7
14. 35 00 5 0 6 8	39 35 00 7 5 1 9
15. 35 00 6 4 8 6	40 35 00 5 7 1 4
16. 35 00 5 1 2 8	41 35 00 7 6 3 6
17. 35 00 7 0 4 6	42 35 00 5 7 6 1
18. 35 00 6 8 2	43 37 15 5 9 2 6
19. 35 00 7 0 9 8	44 37 3 0 5 7 2 4
20. 35 00 5 2 2 3	45 37 3 0 7 1 7 1
21. 35 00 7 1 4 9	46
22. 35 00 5 2 6 9	47
23. 35 00 7 1 9 7	48
24. 35 00 5 3 3 2	49
25. 35 00 7 2 4 7	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786.

See also

*I. P.*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas.*

*Ser.* *Darrov* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr. 1*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *deserted Mar 2. 79.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *275.*

(575)

*Springer*

Copyin.

*J*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Job,* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. Hall*

(515)

Copyist.

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*David Thomas*

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*

*J*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*prob.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time *April 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*



*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*David Thomas*

*Job*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*



*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*David Thomas*

*Job*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*David Thomas*

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*David Thomas*

*Job*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *s*

of *Jan. Feb. March Apr. May June 17 77.*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *April 1, 17 77.*

To what time paid *April 1, 17 77.*

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *3 mo.*

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay \$ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Houssell*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*David Thomas*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 3*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(September)*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 26*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*David Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Christo<sup>r</sup>  
Darrow's Company\* of the First Connecticut  
Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1778*

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Asst Davis*

(555)

Copyist.

*T*

*1*

**Conn.**

*David Thomas*

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut,\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 3/4* dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Job*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *due L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*House*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*prob* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks

*S. Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Harrell*

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Job*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

*J*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Job*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Doan*



*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*David Thomas*

*prob* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

*J.*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Job*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Michael*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Feb.*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

*T*

*1*

**Conn.**

*David Thomas*

*prob* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1778*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *March 1, 1778*

To what time paid *April 1, 1778*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. P. H. H.*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Feb* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay . . . 17 . . .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Receved*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Manuel*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

1778.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr. 1*

1777

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Pvt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 12*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr 1*

1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furl'd by Col's Starr  
Dec 2<sup>d</sup>, 20 Days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr. 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times ~~as~~ Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 3*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr 1*

1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*78*.  
*Aug. 4*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... *Apr 1* ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... *3 yrs.* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*78*.  
*July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1778.

Roll dated

*June 2*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 1*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Piquet.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*I*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

1778

Roll dated

*Apr 2*

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr 1*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Absent & W Leave*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*David Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Put*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 17*78*.

*Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 3*

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr 1*

1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Comt Dec 2<sup>d</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*I*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Job*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Next roll ..... 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Donnell*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Feb* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Done*

*T*

*1*

**Conn.**

*David Thomas*

*pos.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 43* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*



*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr 1*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On Command Stanford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Priv*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17*79*.  
*Mar 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Command Norwalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on\*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 17*79*.  
*May 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 1*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Deserted May 2<sup>d</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*David Thomas*

*Priv.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17*79*.  
*Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

T

1

Conn.

David Thomas

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

Account

of Cloathing Received for Cap<sup>t</sup> Darrow's Com-  
pany, First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, for the Year  
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests

Breeches 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Hose 1

Shoes 1, Hatts 1

Overalls, Blankets

Am<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 30 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> for cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 17 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: Deceased

Number of record:

24

( 545i)

Thomas

Copyist.

2801

Thomas Elijah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037860	26
2	35037896	27
3	35037437	28
4	35037986	29
5	35038035	30
6	35038075	31
7	35038086	32
8	35038133	33
9	35038179	34
10	35038228	35
11	35038231	36
12	35038431	37
13	35038492	38
14	35038566	39
15	7307540	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Thomas*

*Private*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2a*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

*13*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*



✓

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Sgt. { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

*Eliza Thomas*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*41-* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec 82* & *Jan*, 17 *83*.  
Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *1 yr*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *5*  
*Dec 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*5*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Thomas*

*Port*

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*27 Jan 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Longfellow*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Thomas*

*5th* } 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2* *Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*27* *Jan* *83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forster*

*Stephen Thomas*  
Pt. { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17 *83*.  
Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *1 year*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Sept 1785*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

9

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days, 17

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19:30*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*60:—*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

T

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Thomas

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Du

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter



**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Thomas*

*For* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Adw* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *6* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Aug 17 82* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*For*

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Thomas*

*Capt.* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *ad lib*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6*

*Aug 7 82*

Alterations since last muster *Reduced*

*1 August 7 82*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Forster*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ethan Thomas*

*Capt.* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 yr*

*July 782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*

e

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Elihu Thomas*

*Capt.*

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't.  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Thomas*

*Capt.* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*22. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Thomas*

*Capt.* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 yrs*

*10, 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Poster*

*T*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Thomas*

*Capt.* } 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Apr 20*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar*

*1, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*



2802  
Thomas Ophraam

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 0 5 1 3 3 1	26
2	3 0 3 1 3 3 1	27
3	3 0 3 1 3 3 0 0	28
4	3 0 3 1 3 3 3 1	29
5	3 0 3 1 3 3 3 1	30
6	3 7 3 0 7 4 8 5	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

## See also

4 Regt.

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ephraim Thomas*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1/82*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*

*1st Regt*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*T. P. J.*  
Copyist.

*T*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Capt Thomas*  
*Pr*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 8 & Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

5

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Capt. Thomas

Priv. { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1781.

Roll dated March 15, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment d. Wa.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 27/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

5

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*E/21 m Thomas*

*Pr* { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> 21.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 14/83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ephm Thomas*

*Priv*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*1, 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6.60*

Amount,

*67' 30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26' 60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40' 60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*18' 30*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*59' —*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and  
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Austin*



2803

Thomas, Nathaniel

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Thompson, Nathan

2804

Thomas, Thomas

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Trapp, Thomas

2804-A  
Thompson Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Thomson Amos

+

2805

Thompson James

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35039708

26

2 35039790

27

3 35039768

28

4 35039935

29

5 35039997

30

6 37156286

31

7 37307698

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. J. P. 436786

✓ See also

*JP*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Thompson*

*Buell*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 1.*, 1781.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *283*

[575]

*Springer*

Copyist.

*T*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*James Thompson*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *11*

*Nov. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster *Recd from the  
late 5 Regt Nov 1. 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*



*L*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Thomson*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec, 1st, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.



*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Thompson*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*27 Jan. '83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Thompson*

*C*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Thompson.*

*Male;* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Ann 120*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*14 March 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Thompson*

*Private* } 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27<sup>d</sup>*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo 29 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 29<sup>d</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*I*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>oe</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and  
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Perston*

(545i)

Copyist.

+

2806

+

Thompson Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037520	26
2	35037549	27
3	35037571	28
4	35037735	29
5	35037798	30
6	37156297	31
7	37307454	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also

5 Regt.

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathan Thompson*

*Sergeant* { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *U. S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1/82*

Alterations since last muster *Receded from*

*5 Regt.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Gray*

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathan Thomson*

*Serjt*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 + Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L<sup>t</sup> W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6/62*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*



*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

+ *Nathl Thompson*

*Sergeant*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1st Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nathl + Benson*

*Sergeant*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *4 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14/83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*J.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathl Thomas*

*Sergt*, { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 1/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Filed with*  
*Nathan Thompson*

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*E. P.*

**I**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathan Thompson*

*Benton.*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... , 17 .

Term .....

Casualties *See* .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* ..... , page *283* .....

*Spring*  
[576] ..... Copyist.

9

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Nathan Thomson*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Nov dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *10.*

Amount, *10l.*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *40l.*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *6l.*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *19: 30*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *80: 30*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and  
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

(545i)

*Austin*

Copyist.

2807

Thompson, Nathaniel

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Thompson, Nathan

✓  
Thompson, Nathan

1 C

1 33

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mar

✓ See al

2808

*Hampden Samuel*

**Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>034111</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

also \_\_\_\_\_



*T. J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation 1781.)

*Samuel Thompson*  
*Priv.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

*Feb. 26 / 1782.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

2809

Thompson, Stephen

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Thomson, Stephen

X

2810

Thomson, James

# 1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35011514

2 37156271

3 37305839

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Amos Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> E. Reed's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 10<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *4* M. *24* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* S. *12* d. —

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

G

1

Conn.

Amos Thomson

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 11 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. A. Smith

J P

1

Conn.

Amos Thompson

E. Speed Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 10., 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged. Decem. 4. 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 282

(575)

Springer

Copyist.



2811

Thompson, James

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Thompson, James



2812

Thomson, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, James

2813

Thompson, Nathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Nathan

+

2814

Thomson, Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pocumtuck | Pocumtuck

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35013320	26
2	35013360	27
3	35013440	28
4	37156268	29
5	37305918	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. &amp; P. 436786.

✓ See also

*L.*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Thompson*

*G. Lill's*

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan. 6, 1780.*

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

*discharged Decem. 4. 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *K*, page *282*

(575)

*Springer*

Copyin.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Thomson*

*Pri*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

*Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A H Davis*

2

1

Conn.

Steph<sup>n</sup> Thompson

Prin, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 4<sup>th</sup> Dec.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



*T.*

1

Conn.

*Step<sup>n</sup> Thomson*

*Pr.*

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 6*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

*Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A. H. Davis*



T

1

Conn.

Stephen Thomson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the Recruits, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sill<sup>'s</sup> Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

....., 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 4*, 17

Whole time in Service, *4* M. *28* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. *17* d. *4*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A H Davis*

2815

Sherrington, Daniel

# 1 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	154749	26	350162
2	3501489	27	35018481
3	35017575	28	35016343
4	35015461	29	35018544
5	35017660	30	35016411
6	35015533	31	35015617
7	35017742	32	35016478
8	35015609	33	35018684
9	350171	34	35016636
10	3501	35	35018737
11	3501544	36	35016602
12	35015762	37	35018788
13	35017971	38	35016632
14	35015841	39	35015839
15	35018047	40	35016702
16	35015918	41	35018889
17	35018123	42	35016751
18	35015974	43	35018938
19	35018147	44	35016802
20	35016050	45	35018988
21	35018268	46	35016851
22	35016121	47	35014036
23	35018340	48	35016900
24	35016189	49	35014686
25	35018410	50	35016449

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

T

1

Conn.

Daniel Thornton

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted,

East Had.

Date of Inlistment,

Mar 20, 1777.

Time when Joyned,

May 2, 1777.

Time of Subsistance,

6 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsis°

@ 8s. P. Week,

£ 2 - 10 - 3 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Continental Bounty,

6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty

£ 10 - 3 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

Blairson

Copyist.

*ST*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on a

**Return**

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that  
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during  
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment *Mch. 20. 1777*

3 years

During the war */*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(548b)

*Murray*

Copyist.

*J. F.*

1

Conn.

*Dan. Thornton.*

*P. Holmes.*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*March 20, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *245*

(575)

*Spring*

Copyin.

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 20*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*



*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 20*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.



*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 20*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put,*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 20*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 20*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L<sup>d</sup> 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L<sup>d</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Capt.

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Int.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 20*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 20*, 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *3 mo. 12 day 2*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 6 \$ 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan'y 3*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*during eye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Nov 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

(543)

Copyist.



*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Nov. 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*Nov. 4, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mch 20, 1777*

Term of enlistment

*during 8<sup>th</sup> year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*left sick at Peekskill*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct. 26*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 24* 1777

Term of enlistment

*during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*sick at Peekskill*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Copyist.

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mch 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*during ye war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliph<sup>t</sup>  
Holmes's Company,\* First Connecticutt Bat-  
talion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 17*48*.

Term of service:

D. War, *1*

3 Years, *1*

In the Field, *1*

On Command, *1*

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital, *1*

Sick in the country:

State, *1*

Town, *1*

On furlough, *1*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

*AH Davis*

T | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Thornton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company Ascertaining their  
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

April 29, 1778.

Guns \_\_\_\_\_, Bayonets \_\_\_\_\_

Cartouch Boxes \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Waistcoats \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, overhauls \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes 2, Stockings 3

Woolen shirts 2, Linen shirts 1

Frocks 1, Hats 1

Napsacks 1, Watchcoats \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1  
(555) Marrison Copyist.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Saml Thornton*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J H Thomas*  
Clerk.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Danl. Thornton*

*Prof*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*



*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Int.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copied.

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put,* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 1.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put,* { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Major Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copied.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Danl. Tharnton*

*Priv*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copied.

*T* | 1 | Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*David Thornton*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *66<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*



*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 20*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*A. Thomas*  
Copied.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *wages due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

87

1

Conn.

Danl Thornton

Priv. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 17 78.

Roll dated

*Nov. 19*, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Part*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct. 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*



*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*T*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778

Roll dated

*July 22*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1<sup>st</sup> war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

51

1

Conn.

Daniel Thornton

Capt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Corr.ist.

51

1

Conn.

Daniel Thornton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch., 1778

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

during year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copied.

*ST*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Mch 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Mch. 5, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mch 20, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*during 4<sup>th</sup> war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick in Camp*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

(543)

Copyist.



*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Feby 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Feby 31, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mch 20 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Sick Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

*17*

Commencement of pay

*Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month

*6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service

*1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*pr m. 10 Dol.*

Amount

*16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *e*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10* *Dol*

Amount *16 2/3* *Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. K. Thomas*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 Dols*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dol*

Amount *L<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*R. Thomas*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Int*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 days 4 2/3*

Amount *L 3 S. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

T

1

Conn.

Daniel Thornton

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas



*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put,* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dal.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. K. Thomas*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month

*\$2*

Time of service

*1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount

*\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Danl. Thornton*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apl. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Danl. Thornton*

*Put* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Company,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Thornton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Feb. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 17*79*

Roll dated

*Jan. 25*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brigade Wagoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*



*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *B: ade Wagoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*EJ*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Danl Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1779

Roll dated

*Nov. 3*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Brigade Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*Sept 30* 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brigade Wagoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Copyist.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Brigade Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Brigade Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Brigade Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

(543)

Copyist.



*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April, 1779.*

Roll dated

*May 15, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on comm'd Reading*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

*Murray*

Copyist.

57

1

Conn.

Daniel Thornton

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard at Reading

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Danl Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mch. 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command at  
Horse Neck*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Danl Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Miner*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Int*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mrs. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Danl. Thornton*

*Priv.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *fr m. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*R. Thomas*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 m. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. K. Thomas*



*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st.  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60/100* Dol.

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mrs. 10* Dol.

Amount *16 60/100* Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Danl. Thornton*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *16. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 1780

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr m. 10 Dol.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Copyist.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Nov 11* *Dol.*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

4 | 1 | Conn.

*Daniel Throop*

*Apr*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 4

of *Nov 12*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*Daniel Throop*

*for*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command Brig. Wagoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Justin*



T | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Thornton

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Wagoner

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.



*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1780

Roll dated

*Aug. 12* 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *B A W Waggoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

(543)

Copyist.

*H*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June, 1780*

Roll dated

*July 14, 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner for the Brig*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

(543)

Copyist.

*ST*

1

Conn.

*Daniel + Horton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1780

Roll dated

*June 5*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brigade Wagoner  
Pennsylvania December 15*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Copied.

*ST*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Cpt*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1780

Roll dated

*May 1*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Brigade Waggoner*  
*on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*ST*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1780

Roll dated

*April* 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ba De Wagoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*ST*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Thornton*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1780

Roll dated

*Mch*, 17 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Coverist.



*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Thornton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan'y, 1780*

Roll dated

*Feb. 2, 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brigad Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*



*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*David Thornton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company, in the  
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Woolen breeches *2*, Shirts *3*

H. Shirts *1*, Hose *2*

Shoes *1*, Hats *1*

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *38* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> in Lieu of cloath<sup>s</sup>, *42* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to Each Man, *9* Dol<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**21**

( 645i )

*B. H. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

2816

Thorp, Cornelius

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thorp, Cornelius

2817

Thorp, Cornelius

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Thorp, Cornelius

2818

Thorton Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thornston Daniel

2819

Thropp, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thropp, Thomas

- 1 35
- 2 35
- 3 35
- 4 35
- 5 35
- 6 35
- 7 35
- 8 35
- 9 35
- 10 35
- 11 35
- 12 35
- 13 35
- 14 35
- 15 35
- 16 35
- 17 35
- 18 35
- 19 35
- 20 35
- 21 35
- 22 35
- 23 35
- 24 35
- 25 35

Book M.

See



2820  
*Throop Benjamin*  
**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*out of his*      *in of his*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	35031596	26	35000130
2	35031692	27	35032771
3	35020194	28	35030265
4	35031788	29	35000158
5	35020290	30	35032849
6	35031884	31	35030345
7	35020380	32	35000186
8	35031975	33	35032927
9	35029477	34	35030423
10	35032069	35	35000214
11	35029569	36	35033002
12	35032161	37	35030500
13	35029661	38	35033079
14	35032253	39	35000265
15	35029752	40	35155929
16	35032343	41	37303559
17	35020841	42	37306180
18	35032431	43	37306461
19	35029930	44	37306502
20	35032520	45	37306597
21	35030017	46	37306639
22	35032607	47	37307079
23	35030101	48	37307200
24	35032690	49	
25	35030183	50	

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436786.*

See also

*Col Durkee's Regt.*  
*(4 Conn. Regt.)*

5

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop.  
Captain, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission, Jan'y. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23.

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



*H*

1

Conn.

*Benj Throop*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract**

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded By L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Prentice,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Sep 25 to 30*, 1777.

Abstract dated

*Sep 30*, 1777.

N<sup>o</sup> of Ra<sup>ton</sup> Allowed, *3*

Rations Due at 8d, *12*

Amount in Lawfull }  
Money of Connecticut, } £  S. *8* D.

Remarks :

Number of record :

*8*

(547e)

*B. W. Mason*

Copyist.

T

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Thrope*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract**

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded By Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Prentice,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Ye 1 & 2 days of Oct*, 1777.

Abstract dated

*Sep 30*, 1777.

N<sup>o</sup> Rat<sup>ns</sup> Allow<sup>d</sup>,

*3*

Rat<sup>ns</sup> Due at 8d,

*4*

Amn<sup>t</sup> in Lawfull  
Money of Connect.,

*£ 2 D. 8*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*9*

(547e)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

J

1

Conn.

Throop  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

Nov 13 1777 These may cer-  
tify your Excellency that Haez-  
ekiah Tracy was appointed  
Second Lt and John Tiffany  
Ensigns in Capt Throop's Company  
the Late Colo Huntington's  
Regt and neither of them  
have recd their commissions  
fr Sam Brantice Lt Colo  
Their commissions should bear  
date the first of January 1777  
Jed Huntington  
B General

His Excellency  
Genl Washington  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

Blarrison

(552)

Copyist.

*J. P.*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Throop*

*Cap.*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 1, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

*promoted Major*  
*Mar 1, 1778.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *275*.

(575)

*Springfield*

Copyist.

T. | | | Conn.

Throope

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

United States

to B G Huntington Dr

1777 — To paid the Capt-  
tains of the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut  
Regt. for recruiting — viz —

Capt Throope — £377.5.2

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

West Point

June 28, 1783.

Number of record:

**79**

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Throop*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *240/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Dec £12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Purtenney*

(545)

Copyist.

*J* | 1 | Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Throop*

*Capt*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10* dollars

Time of service *1* month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*



*J*

1

Conn.

*Benj. Throop*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *240/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

(545)

Copyist.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Throop*

*Capt*

Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *240/4*

Time of service *Month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 12*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Throop*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 12*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay \$ 12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemer*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Throop*

*Capt.*

Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

*Feb. 1*

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*July 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*£ 12 0<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay £ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

(545)

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Throop*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *240/*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *6 m*.

Subsistence.

Amount *due £72 0<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Penitney*

T | 1 | Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Capt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On furlow

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

7

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Throop*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



*Benjamin Throop*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*  
(543) Copyist.

7 | 1 | Conn.

*Benjamin Throop*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Sept)*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

B | 1 | Conn.

*Benjamin Throop*

*Capt.* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 16*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *on command*.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Throop*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Battalion of  
Foot who have served since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777,  
until the Present day, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Aug 30*, 17*78*.

Date of Commis<sup>n</sup>, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Resigned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Captivated, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

*Blanton*

Copyist.

T

1

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

AH Davis

*J*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Troop.*

*Capt Geo.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Promoted and joined Col.  
Dunkes Regt. (14. Conn. Regt. Exr.)*

*Purcell*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Throp*

*2 Capt* { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
*4 Co.* { manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Nov. 19*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Furlough'd Oct. 27, 25 days*  
*by Maj. Sill.*

*Printed*



*T*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Throp*

*2 Capt.* { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
*4 Co.* { manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Sumter*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Throop*

*2 Capt* { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
*4 Co.* { manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Purcell*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Benjamin Thompson*

*2 Capt. & 4 led.* { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*Sumner*

*B* | 1 | Conn.

*Benjamin Throop*  
-----  
*Capt* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 16*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *15 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars.*

Amount *\$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Penitency*  
(545) Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 Doll*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Doll*

Amount *£18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*P. J. Tenney*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *due \$18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Lemay*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Throop*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dolls*

Amount *due £ 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Punterney*



*T*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Amount *due \$18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemey*

*G* | 1 | Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop*

*Capt*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *240 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Amount *due* £ 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Benjamin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *140 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 140 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Purcell*

(545)

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop.*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *111 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Throop*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Samuel Prentice*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Throop*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sam-  
uel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times, as Capt. Benja-  
min Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and  
4th Company.

*Antenney*

(545)

Copyist.

*T* | 1 | Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop*  
Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*



*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Throop*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to a  
Major.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

*Benjamin Throop*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough'd by Maj Sill, Oct 27<sup>th</sup> for 25 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

T

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

1

Conn.

*Benj'n Throop*  
*Capt*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Sep 1*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan 1*

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

7

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Throop*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

7

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Throop*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

1778

Roll dated

*July 22*

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

*Jan 1*

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

*Benjamin Throop*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



7

1

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Throop*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

T

1

Conn.

Benjamin Throop

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

*Benjamin Throop*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1775.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Benja Throop*

*Capt*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1775.

Roll dated *Feb 24*, 1775.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

T

1

Conn.

Throope

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Jed. Huntington with the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Sep 14, 1780.

Cash advanced to  
the recruiting officers  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regt  
viz Throope Company  
£377.5.2

Number of record:

27

Warrington

Copyist.

T

1

Conn.

*Ben Throop*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Account**

of Cloathing Del<sup>d</sup> the Officers of the first Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not Dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Breeches *1*

Shirts *2*, Hose *4*

Shoes, Hatts

Blankets

Amount, *26* Doll., 90.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**23**

(545i)

*Blanton*

Copyist.

2821

Tiffany, Isaiah

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant + Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiffany, Isaiah



2822

Tiffany, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiffany, John

2823  
+  
Tiffany Sarah

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Detachment 1st Regt  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35031653	26 3503227
2 35031695	27 3503227
3 35031200	28 3503228
4 35031704	29 3503230
5 35032029	30 3503231
6 35031890	31 3503232
7 35032392	32 3503233
8 35031984	33 3503234
9 35032448	34 3503235
10 35032016	35 3503236
11 35032076	36 3503237
12 35032167	37 3503238
13 35032067	38 3503239
14 35032259	39 3503240
15 35032974	40 3503241
16 35032348	41 3503242
17 35032946	42 3503243
18 35032436	43 3503244
19 35032903	44 3503245
20 35032120	45 3503246
21 35032022	46 3503247
22 35032267	47 3503248
23 35032000	48 3503249
24 35032000	49 3503250
25 35032000	50 3503251

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.O.P. 436786,

✓ See also

*G. P.*

1

| Conn.

*David Tiffany*

*Serj.*, *Shroops* Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from 'Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 14, 1777.*

Term

*3 years.*

Casualties

*Promoted Ensign Jan 1. 78.*  
*Lieut. April 22. 1781.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A.*..... page *275.*.....

(575)

*Springfield*

Copyin.

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 14*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *48*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 m 17 d.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £6 3<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Isaiah Tiffany*

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *April 24*, 1777 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 8<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of Pay. £ 2 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Spintermey*



*J*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sergeant*,

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 14*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 8<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sergh.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr 14*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *48/*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2 8<sup>5</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

(545)

Copyist.



*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sergh.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 14*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *48/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Pumtenney*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Saiah Tiffany*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *48/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £2 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

(545)

Copyist.

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tillam

Sgt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr 17, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In command

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*T*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 14*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

T | 1 | Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed Apr 17, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

7

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Sgt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed Apr 14, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In Guard

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.



*Isaiah Tillam*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 14*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *in command*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany.  
Ensign, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission

Jan'y. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Newbery

Copyist.

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Appears with the rank of *Seyt* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War, \_\_\_\_\_

3 Years, */*

In the Field, */*

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in the Country: \_\_\_\_\_

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Asst Davis*

T

1

Conn.

Isiah Tiffany

Srgt { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Suntermey*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntener*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*....., 17 ..

To what time paid *Apr. 1*....., 17 ..

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *due 8 Dollars*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Perkins*



*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount *due £ 2 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*I*

1

Conn.

*Isiah Tiffany*

*Serjt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount *due \$2 8<sup>5</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Isiah Tiffany*

*IT*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 doll?*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

*I*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Santerrey*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Esn<sup>n</sup>*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month - 10 Dollars*.

Amount *\$9*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Simmons*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensn* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 16*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars.*

Time of service *15 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *\$ 4 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Due to Ensn I. Tiffany the difference between Ensn & Sergt's pay from 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan'y to 16<sup>th</sup> Nov, 1778 amounting in Dollars to 22 0.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Sam'l Terry*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 16*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *15 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntlemy*



*J*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Dec. 13*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Jun 1779*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Tiffany*

*Sens.  
9 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, 3 Jan.*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough'd by Genl. Huntington  
Decr. 24*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Tiffaney*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>* { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
*9 Co.* { manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Promoted from Sergt.*

*Purcell*

7

1

Conn.

*Isaac Tiffany*

*Emerson*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough'd Dec. 24*

*40 day Genl Huntington*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustis*

7 | 1 | Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Com<sup>n</sup>, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Isaiah

7 | 1 | Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany  
Sgt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Apr 14, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Ensign

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.



7 | 1 | **Conn.**

*Ezrah Tiffany*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Apr 14*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

7

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 14*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

7 | 1 | Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr 14, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gushon*

7

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 14, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

1778

Roll dated

*July 22*

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guertin*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *x* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

7

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Sgt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr 14, 17

Commissioned . 17

Enlisted . 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 14*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Sgt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed Apr 14, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustoni

7 | 1 | Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed Apr 14, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties on furlough.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensign*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars per month*

Amount *120 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Xorlee*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensign* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amount *120 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Xpew*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ens<sup>m</sup>*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amount *120 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Drew*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensign*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 7*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100.*

Amount *120 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Asrew*



*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Josiah Tiffany*

*Ensign*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 100*.

Amount *21.14*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *17 days Absent at 1/3 of a  
dollar.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Shen*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensign*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *\$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Wren*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Tiffany*  
Ensign, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *L 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*L New*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensl<sup>d</sup>*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *L. 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*L. Orr*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dol.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dol.*

Amount *\$9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Permerney*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensn*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20* Dol.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10* Dol.

Amount *29*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Purtenney*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars,*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *\$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Pentecost*



*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *19*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntenney*

(545)

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
*Co.* } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comm<sup>d</sup>*

*Punterney*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Tiffany*

*4 Ens<sup>n</sup>  
1 Co.* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *(Not Dated)*, 17

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Punterney*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*4 Ens<sup>n</sup>* } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
*1 Co.* } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Puntimay*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Tiffeny*

*H. Eng<sup>n</sup>,  
Co.* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Punterman*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*H. Eng<sup>n</sup>,  
1 Co.* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Stelton Point, 1 Sept.*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty.*

*Santermeij*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Tiffany*

*8 Ensn*, { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,  
*1 Co.* { commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nelson's point, Aug. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*Antenney*



*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*2<sup>d</sup> Ensn<sup>r</sup>* } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
*1 Co.* } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *camp, July 2*, 1779 .

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comm.*

*Punterman*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*S<sup>r</sup> Ensn*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Highlands of York, 11 June*, 1779 .

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*8 Ensm*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
*9 Co.* } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Portland Manner, May 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

*Spencer*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Tiffany*

*8 Ens<sup>rs</sup>  
9 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll,**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading, April 2*, 1779 .

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd Stanford.*

*Punterney*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*8 Ens<sup>n</sup>,  
9 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading, March 6*, 1779 .

Appointed *Jan'y 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On Detachment*

*Puntemey*

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah<sup>+</sup> Tiffeny

4<sup>th</sup> Ens<sup>n</sup>, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
9 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough<sup>d</sup> 24 Dec<sup>r</sup> by  
Genl Huntington, 40 Days.

Pentteney

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Ensign, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver



7

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Ensign

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co, 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec-14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Ensign

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

7

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Ensign

Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*I*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensign*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1778 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

7

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Ensign,

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Meane

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Ensign { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

7

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Ensign, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Reed from 9<sup>th</sup> Company  
May 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver



7 | 1 | Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Ezra B., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col.  
Starr's Co. May 1.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensn.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

7 | 1 | Conn.

*Josiah Tiffany*

*Ens<sup>r</sup>*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command for*

*March*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

7 | 1 | Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Eman, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command at  
Horseneck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guertin

1

Conn.

*Josiah Tiffany*  
 Enr. 22, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Josiah Starr.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed Dec 24*  
*46 days to Gen Huntington*  
*don*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Justin*

*J* | *1* | **Conn.**

*Isaac Tiffany*  
*Ensign,* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20* *dollar*

Time of service *1* *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 dollar*

Amount *120 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Josiah Tiffany*

*Ensign,*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amount *120 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*W. Allen*



*T*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensign*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amount *120 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Allen*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*  
*Ensign*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*.

Amount *120 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Wren*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensign*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100*

Amount *120*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Done*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensign,* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amount *120 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Done*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Joshua Tiffany*

*Ensign,*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month 100 dollars*

Amount *120 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Loren*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Tiffany*

*Ensign,* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
*1 Co.* manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *31 Dec*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Continued*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Tiffany*

*Ensign*  
*7 Co*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Nov.*

, 1780.

Appointed

*Jan. 1*

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged 11th Oct. by  
Genl. Huntington*

*Printed*



*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensign*  
*/ Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2.*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1.*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ensn  
/ co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Aug. 12*, 1780.

Appointed

*Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Sept. 1780

*Intermarry*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Tiffany*

*Ensign*  
*, co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 4*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*Printed by*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Tiffany*

*Ensn*  
*/ Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*June 5*, 1780.

Appointed

*Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruiting*

*June 5*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Saiah Tiffany*

*Ensn*  
*/ Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*  
*/ Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1780.

Roll dated

*April 1*, 1780.

Appointed

*Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*Printed by*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Josiah Tiffany*

*Ensm*  
*/ Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command,*

*Punlenny*



*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*4 Ensm  
1 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

*Printed map*

T

1

Conn.

I Tiffany

Enser

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned January 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Ensign { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned January 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. H. W.

7

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Ensign, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780 .

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1778 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Ensign

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Ens<sup>n</sup>, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recruiting

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Enser, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Recruiting

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver



7 | 1 | Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany  
Ensign { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Recruiting  
Service

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Ensn, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd Huts

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*T*

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Tiffany*

*Enser*

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 17*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks *On Comd at the Hutter*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Weaver*

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Ensr., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks. On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

T

1

Conn.

Isaiah Tiffany

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests

B. breeches, W. breeches 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 2, Shoes 3

Hats, Overalls

Blankets,

Amount of cloathing received, 35 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 12 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

( 545i)

Bl. arman  
Copyist.

Tiffany John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Captain

Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

^

1 3503 799	26 3500 00
2 3503 75	27 35000 139
3 3502 174	28 35003 652
4 3503 1791	29 3500 100
5 35024 273	30 35000 107
6 3503 1004	31 3500 3731
7 35027380	32 3500 225
8 3503 105	33 35000 195
9 35029401	34 3500 3770
10 3503 72	35 3500 1000
11 35025672	36 35000 203
12 350 100	37 3500 3815
13 35032 63	38 35002 232
14 3500 1000	39 35000 243
15 3500337	40 3500 3860
16 3500 1000	41 3500 2083
17 3500 3451	42 35000 294
18 3500 1000	43 35003 014
19 35003470	44 3500 2032
20 3500 1714	45 35000 325
21 35003000	46 35003 00
22 3500 1702	47 3500 2000
23 35003573	48 35000 3000
24 3500 1000	49 3500 400
25 35003 630	50 35002 202

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also



7 | 1 | Conn.

Mr. Tiffkay

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Account

of Clothing for Capt Selden's  
Company First Connecticut  
Regiment in the United  
States Service for the  
year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17

\* This name appears on this

(Account only)

as a signature

number of records:

22

W. H. Hanson

(543i)

Copyist.



T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

Appears with the rank of Ens on an

**Abstract**

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded By Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Prentice,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for ye 1 & 2 days of Oct, 1777.

Abstract dated

Sept 30, 1777

N<sup>o</sup> Rat<sup>ns</sup> Allow<sup>d</sup>,

2

Rat<sup>ns</sup> Due at 8d,

14

Amm<sup>t</sup> in Lawfull  
Money of Connect.,

} £        S. 2 D. 8

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(547e)

B. Hanson

Copyist.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Tiffany*

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on an

**Abstract**

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded By L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Prentice,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Sep 25 to 30*, 1777.

Abstract dated

*Sep. 30*, 1777.

N<sup>o</sup> of Ra<sup>tion</sup> Allowed, *2*

Rations Due at 8d, *12*

Amount in Lawfull }  
Money of Connecticut, } £ *8* S. *8* D.

Remarks :

Number of record :

*8*

(547e)

*Blair*

Copyist.

*J. P.*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffan.*

*Ens.*

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 1.*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

*Promoted Lieut Decem 31. 77.*

*Resigned 23 Oct. 81.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1.*, page *275*

(575)

*Springfield*

Copyin.

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany  
Ensn

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

Nov 13, 1777 - These may cer-  
tify your Excellency that  
Hegakiah Tracy was ap-  
pointed Second Lt and John Tiffany  
Ensign in Capt Throops Company  
the Late Colo Huntingtons Regt  
and neither of them have  
Recd their Commissions

Or Sam Prentice Lt Colo  
Their Commissions should bear  
date the first of January 1777  
Jed Huntington

B General  
His Excellency Genl  
Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(552)

Pharison

Copyist.

*J.*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Ensn*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 5 0<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Puntumey*

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Ensign*

Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan, Feb, March, April May June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1777 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *126* .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service *4 M* .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *due £ 24* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Santerme*

*J*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Enl.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *120/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*



*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Enon*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemley*

(545)

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *120/*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Sumter*

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *120/*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed by*

(545)

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Ens.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Samuel Prentice*

(545)

Copyist.

T | 1 | Conn.

John<sup>†</sup> Tiffany

Lieut., { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Dec 31, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ )

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks C

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Tiffany*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Promoted Dec 31*  
*1777*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffan

Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

Ensn

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

T | 1 | Conn.

John Tiffany

Ensl, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Eplisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

*T*

1

Conn.

*John T. Tully*

*Ensn*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John T. Taffery*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**List**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Battalion of  
Foot who have served since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777,  
until the Present day, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 30*, 17*78*.

Date of Commis<sup>n</sup>, *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Promoted, *Jan 1*, 1778.

Resigned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Captivated, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what Promoted, *2 Lieutenant*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**13**

(545m)

*Wilkinson*

Copyist.

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

List

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Battalion of Foot who have served since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777, until the Present day, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 30, 1778.

Date of Commis<sup>n</sup>, Jan 1, 1778.

Promoted, , 17 .

Resigned, , 17 .

Dead, , 17 .

Captivated, , 17 .

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Blair  
Copyist.

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffin  
Lieutenant, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, May 29, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Jno Tiffany*  
*Lt*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Dec* 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec* 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan* 17 *79*.

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* 10

Amount *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



T | 1 | Conn.

Ino Tiffany  
Lt, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per mo 10 Dols

Amount \$ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Now his

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*  
*Lt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* 17 78.

To what time paid *Nov 1* 17 78.

Pay per month *26 33*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nov 1*

*J*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Ly*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1* 17*78*.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dol per month*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*for Tiffany*

*2 Lt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 10 Dols*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany  
2 Lt.

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence due for July 1778, 10 Dollars - £3.

Amount due £8. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

*J*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*2 Lt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Noirhin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*  
*2 Lt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *27 dls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 8. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.



T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

Lieut. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 78.

To what time paid May 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8.21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 1778.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1778.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8.21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowhere

T | 1 | Conn.

*John Tiffen*

*21st*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Mar 1* 17 *78*.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8.21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*T* | **1** | **Conn.**

*John Tiffany*  
*224* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *1621*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due £8. 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*1 Lt.  
8 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, 3 Jan.*, 1779.

Appointed *May 29*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Puntemney*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*  
*Sgt.*  
*8 co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12.*, 1778.

Appointed *May. 29.*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Punternay*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*2 Lt.  
6 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 19*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec. 30*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command with Gen. Scott.*

*Porter*



*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*2 Lt*  
*6 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed

*Dec.<sup>r</sup> 30*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command in the Infantry*

*J*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*2 Lt.*  
*6 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*

, 1778.

Appointed

*Dec. 30*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command in g<sup>e</sup>  
Light Infantry corps*

*Am. Army*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffeny*

*2 Lt  
6 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 14*, 1778.

Appointed

*Dec. 30*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Purcell*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Jno. Tiffany*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 29*, 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglaes', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 29, 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

2 Lieut., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury 19 Nov., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 31, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> Lt. Infantry.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

T

1

Conn.

Jno. Tiffany

2. Lieut, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

Lt. Infantry.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones



T | 1 | Conn.

John Tiffany  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Dec 31, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On command with Gen Scott.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

T

1

Conn.

In<sup>o</sup> Tiffany

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated <sup>White Plains</sup> Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

*T*

1

Conn.

*In: Tiffany*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wrights Mills July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 31*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

T | 1 | Conn.

John Tiffany  
2 Lieut. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Dec 31, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

2 Lieut,

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 31*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

T

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*  
*2nd Lieut.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 31*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 5*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec 21*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on furlough.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*



T

1

Conn.

*John<sup>+</sup> Tiffany*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Dec 31*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *on furlough.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*T*

1

Conn.

*En: Tiffany*  
*Lt.*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 60/100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars.*

Amount *126 60/100 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Am. Library*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Mr. Tiffany*  
*Lt*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> per month *53 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 months 200*

Amount *\$76*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*P. S. Tiffany*

Copyist.

*J*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Lieut*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 100 Dollars*

Amount: *\$ 38.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Douglas*

*T* | **1** | **Conn.**

*John Tiffany*  
*Genl*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 52 1/3 Dollars*

Amount *\$ 23 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*  
*Lt*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay *July 1* 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1* 1779.

Pay per month *26 43 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Lt Drury*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T*

1

Conn.

*En: Tiffany*

*It*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *£ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Punterney*



*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*  
*Lt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17 *79.*

To what time paid *July 1* 17 *79.*

Pay per month *26 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Doll*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*  
*Quar*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *26 1/3* Doll

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dec*

Amount *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowhere*

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

1 Lt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 17 49

Commencement of time Apr 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17 79

To what time paid May 1 17 79

Pay per month 26 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 doll

Amount \$ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*  
*Quia* Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 17 79.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 17 79.

To what time paid *Apr 1* 17 79.

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Doll*

Amount *4 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*J*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*  
*Leif*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Col. Starr's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100.*

Amount *£ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*W. W. W.*

*T* | 1 | Conn.

*John Tiffany*  
Lieut. Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 17 *79*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17 *79*

To what time paid *Feb 1* 17 *79*

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 D.*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

Lt  
& Co.

Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Feb. 6, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm.

Punterman



T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

2 Lt  
8 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Appointed Feb. 6, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

Puntemey

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*2 Lt  
& Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779 .

Appointed *Feb. 6*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command with the Infantry.*

*Punterney*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*2 Lt*  
*& Co*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 30*, 17 *79*.

Appointed

*Feb. 6*, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On command Light Infantry*

*Antenney*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*2 Lt*  
*8 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson Point, 1 Sept.*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 6*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd on the Lines.*

*Puntemey*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*4<sup>th</sup> Lt.* { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,  
*9 Co.* { commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Stonington, Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 6*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Com'd with Genl. Wayne.*

*Pantemey*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*1st* } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
*& co.* } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*camp, July 2.*, 1779.

Appointed

*Feb. 6*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Punterney*

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

4. 1 Lt.  
8 Co

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, 11 June, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 6, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough by Gen. Huntington  
19 May.

Punterney



*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffney*

*1 Lt.* } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
*8 Co.* } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Portland Manner, May 15*, 1779 .

Appointed *Feby. 6*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*Purlessey*

*T* | 1 | Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*4<sup>th</sup> Lt* { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
*8 Co.* } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, April 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 6*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board Norwalk.*

*Printed by*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*4<sup>th</sup> Lt,  
8 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading, March 6*, 1779 .

Appointed *Feb. 6*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On detachment*

*Spencer*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*14 Ft.  
8 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Reading, Feb. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed *May 29*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*Puntemey*

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

Sent, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 6, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

T | 1 | Conn.

John Tiffany  
Lieut., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct + Nov., 1779 .

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned Feb 6, 1778 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustoni

T | 1 | Conn.

Capt. Tiffany

St. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Feb 6, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin



T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

Lieut. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 6, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Justin

*T.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Eno Tiffany*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Feb 6*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

T

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned *Feb. 6*, 1778 .

Enlisted *1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined Light Infantry*

*July 1st.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Tiffany*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb 6*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543) .

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

1 Lieut,

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 29, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Bradley May 13 30 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Tiffany*

*1st Lieut.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 29*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*J. Jones*

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

Lieut, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 29, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com'd at Newark

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones



*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 20*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command Norwalk.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Jns Tiffany*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 29*, 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*T.*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*  
*Lieut.*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26. 60* Dols. *90*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pro mo. 100 Dols.*

Amount *26. 60* Dols. *90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*  
*Lt.*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1*, 17

To what time paid

*July 1*, 17

Pay per month

*26<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per 7/20, 100 Doll*

Amount

*26<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Santerrey*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Benjamin Tiffany*

*Rt.* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26<sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub> doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 100 doll*

Amount *126<sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub> doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Lt*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 100 doll*

Amount *126<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Pennington*

(84)

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*  
*Lt*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars.*

Amount *26<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Spencer*

Copyist.



*T*

1

Conn.

*Mr. Tiffany*

*Le*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *(Mch. 1)*, 17.

Pay per month *26 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars.*

Amount *26 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Spent money*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Am<sup>e</sup> Tiffany*

*Lt*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars*

Amount *126<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

*J*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Capt Lt*  
*co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *31 Dec*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug. 22*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Hurlough? Nov. 16.*

*Pennington*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Capt Lt*  
*Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 178*8*.

Roll dated' *Nov.*, 178*8*.

Appointed *Aug. 22*, 178*0*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Puntemey*

*J*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Lt. Col.* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug. 22*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pontenney*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Lt*  
*& Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Aug. 12*, 1780.

Appointed

*Feb. 6*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furlough'd by Genl Huntington*  
*28 July*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

*Penley*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Lt*  
*8 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb. 6*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Puntenney*



*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Lt*  
*& Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb. 6*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On duty.*

*Punterman*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Lt*  
*& Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 1*, 1780.

Appointed

*Feby 6*, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Command.*

*Punterman*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Lt*  
*& Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1780.

Roll dated

*April 1*, 1780.

Appointed

*Feb. 6*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty.*

*Puntemey*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Sr. Tiffany*

*Lt*  
*8 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

*March 17*, 1780.

Appointed

*Feb. 6*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Puntermey*

*T*

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*2 Lt*  
*8 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb. 6*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

*Punterney*

5

1

Conn.

John Tiffany  
Capt Lt, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Aug 22, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed 16 Nov. to  
1<sup>st</sup> Jan. by Genl Huntington.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

McAver

T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

Capt. Lt. { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Augt 22, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Mayer



T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

Capt Lt.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Augt 22, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Duty

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*John Tiffany*

*sergent*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb 6*, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*Selden Tiffany*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *June 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned *Feb 6*, 177*8*.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*G. F. Selden*  
(548) *Correct.*

7 | 1 | **Conn.**

*John Tiffany*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780,

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb 6*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Imo Tiffany*  
*LA*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb 6*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

7

1

Conn.

*John Tiffany*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mch 17*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Feb 6*, 1778 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustav*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Tiffany*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*86*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb 6*, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



T

1

Conn.

John Tiffany

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Perkins' Company\* in Major Sill's Battallion from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Act Davis

7

1

Conn.

Jno Tiffany

Appears with the rank of *Enb* on an

**Account**

of Cloathing Del<sup>d</sup> the Officers of the first Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> in 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts *3* \_\_\_\_\_, Hose *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets \_\_\_\_\_,

Amount, *18* Doll., \_\_\_\_\_ 90.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**23**

(545i)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

*Tiffany, Isaiah*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant / Ensign*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Tiffany, Isaiah*

2826

*Tiffany, John*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Tiffany, John*

4

2827

Silden Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35031611	26 35032120
2 35031751	27 35030335
3 35024552	28 35032918
4 35031171	29 35030413
5 35031171	30 35032493
6 35031171	31 35030490
7 35031171	32 35033069
8 35032061	33 35030573
9 35032961	34 35019635
10 35032152	35 35020639
11 35020153	36 35019687
12 35032411	37 35020690
13 35024733	38 35019736
14 35031322	39 35020738
15 35029822	40 35019788
16 35032413	41 35020787
17 35029910	42 35019834
18 35032411	43 35020833
19 35024168	44 35019880
20 35032111	45 35020879
21 35030054	46 35019930
22 35032660	47 35020927
23 35030162	48 35019979
24 35032740	49 35020976
25 35030255	50 35020975

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786

See also



*T*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tilden*

*Art.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *170/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*P. J. Tilden*

(545)

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tilden*

*Pre*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemey*

(545)

Copyist.



*T*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tilden*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 15.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Purtenney*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tilden*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *month of Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Purdumsey*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tilden*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Quintermy*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Tilden*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay *£ 2*.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Printed*

*T.*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tilden*

*Prt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of *Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777* .

Commencement of time *Feb. 15* , 1777 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *40/* .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service *4 M, 15 D.*

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *due £ 9* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Punterney*

GT

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden.

C., Troop Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } Feb 15, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged Feb 17, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1. page 275.

(575)

Springfield

Copyin.

T | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Tilden

pr., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 13, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.



*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Tilden*

*pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

7

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

7

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

pro

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co, in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

7

1

Conn.

Stephen Tildin

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A H Davis

555)

Copyist.

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Tilden*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Loren*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Tilden*

*Pvt.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service : *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Drew*



*T*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tylden*

*Pr t* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{1}{2}$  Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Buntermay*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Step<sup>n</sup> Tildin*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Ben Tildin*

*T* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Tildin*

*Pr.* { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*P. J. Tildin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tildin*

*Rt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntumey*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Steph<sup>n</sup> Tildin*

*Art*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Spauterrey*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Step<sup>n</sup> Tildin*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemey*

*T* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Step<sup>n</sup> Tilden*

*Art*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seiden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Sumter*



*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Tilden*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *See L. 2.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Benjamin*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Stephen Tilden*

*Art*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Prentice*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tilden*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Permitting*

Copyist.

7

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Colonel  
Bradley. Dec 25. 40 Days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

7

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recd. from Capt Tilden

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tildon

pro, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to ye  
Col. Company. Nov 1 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

7

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tilden*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*



7

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Arri., { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

7

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tilden*

*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 13*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

7

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tilden*  
*for*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 mths*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

7

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

from { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustav

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tilden*

*pro*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustav*

T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin



*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Tilden*

*Pre*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Prent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Guston*

T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*S*

1

Conn.

*Steph<sup>n</sup> Silden*

*Pvt.*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars per month*.

Amount *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*\* Copy Roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Allen*

*J.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Tilden*

*Pvt.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17*99*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Nov 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*Dec 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per month 10 dollars*

Amount

*16. <sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Loren*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tilden*

*Priv -*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Xprew*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Steph<sup>n</sup> Tilden*

*Priv.*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*X New*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Silden*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *\$ 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Wren*



*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Silden*

*Pvt.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Done*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Tilden*

*Pvt.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*X New*

*J.*

1

Conn.

*Steph<sup>n</sup> Silden*

*Pvt.* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*X Men*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Steph Silden*

*Priv*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Step<sup>n</sup> Silden*

*Priv*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Loren*

*S*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tilden*

*Pvt.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

Casualties . . .

. . .

Remarks: . . .

. . .

. . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Alten*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Silder*

*Pat*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Allen*



T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv. { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

7

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Meaver

7

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Pri.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Meaver

T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. H. W.

7

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 16, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver



T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

7 | 1 | Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Norwalk

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

7

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm Normal

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Dec 25.  
40 Days Col Bradley

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*T*

1

Conn.

*Stephen Tilden*

*Pvt.*

Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Done*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Tilden*

*Pvt.*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9<sup>4</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties\*

*Discharged 11 Feb'y*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Allen*



T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Waver

T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Priv. { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 17, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 17 Feb'y

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

T

1

Conn.

Stephen Tilden

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
**Account**

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats ..... , Vests .....

B. breeches ..... , W. breeches .....

Shirts ..... 2 ..... , H. Shirts ..... 1 .....

Hose ..... 2 ..... , Shoes ..... 1 .....

Hats ..... 1 ..... , Overalls .....

Blankets, .....

Amount of cloathing received, 35 Dol<sup>s</sup>, ..... 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 42 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due each man, ..... 12 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Casualties, .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

22

( 545i)

Blairson  
Copyist.

2828

Tilden, Stephen

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tilden, Stephen

2829

Tilden, Stephen

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tilden, Stephen

2830

Tilletson, Isaac

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tillotson, Isaac

2830-a

Tillotson Asahel

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tillotson Asahel



+

2837

Tillotson Asahel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35040693  | 26 |
| 2  | 35040771  | 27 |
| 3  | 35040813  | 28 |
| 4  | 35040900  | 29 |
| 5  | 35040913  | 30 |
| 6  | 35040911  | 31 |
| 7  | 35040949  | 32 |
| 8  | 35040946  | 33 |
| 9  | 35040911  | 34 |
| 10 | 35040947  | 35 |
| 11 | 35040913  | 36 |
| 12 | 35040960  | 37 |
| 13 | 35040909  | 38 |
| 14 | 35040948  | 39 |
| 15 | 37156272  | 40 |
| 16 | 37156253  | 41 |
| 17 | 373073524 | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

*GP*

**I**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abel Pittotson*  
*Gill* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment

*Jan 1, 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *A*, page *283.*

[575]

*Springer*  
Copyist

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Asahel Tillotson*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20 mo to 20*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*9*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asahel Gillotson*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *19 mo 3 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*25 apr 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**1**

**Gonn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Asahel Piltotson*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *18 Mo. 14 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*22 May 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

• Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Harmon*

*G*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asahel Tillotson*

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* -----, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27<sup>th</sup>* -----, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*  
*to the 2<sup>d</sup> Comp June 11<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Shannon*

*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asahel Tillotson*

-----, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *21 July*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 June*

Alterations since last muster *Joined from Light*  
*Co 1 June*

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*



*7*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asahel Tillotson*

....., { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782 .

Roll dated *6 Aug*, 1782 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 m* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment *21 July*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballant*

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asahel Tillotson*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *9 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *f m* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Aug* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*T Ballant*

*Y*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asahel T. Lillorson*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Oct*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *7* *m*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1* *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 9*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

*Y*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isahel Lillotson*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *11 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Oct*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *\* on duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* as on roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballou*

*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amabel Jilloison*

-----, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *fr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *fr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*\* taken from roll for 1st*

*\*\* roll torn*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asahel Tillotson*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Dec 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded by the Indians 22 Jan*  
*20 days*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

7

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asahel Tillerson

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated 14 March, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1-82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

Ballard

Copyist.



*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asahel Tillotson*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *24 Apr*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Bullard*

*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Asahel Tillotson*

-----, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *29 May*, 1783.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29 Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

*T*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Abner Tillotson*

*Bills*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... 17

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *283*.....

[575]

*Springfield*

Copyist.

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Tillotson*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Eells's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what Reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 2d, 1st and Capt. Edward Eells' Company.

*Austin*

+

2832

Tillotson, Isaac

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040730	26
2	35040808	27
3	35040883	28
4	35040924	29
5	35041012	30
6	35041075	31
7	35041138	32
8	35041201	33
9	35041268	34
10	35041336	35
11	35041400	36
12	35041464	37
13	35041529	38
14	35156284	39
15	7307824	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

*I*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Tillotson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *1<sup>st</sup> May*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay per Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

(545i')

Copyist.

*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Gillotson*

*Private*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *from 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29<sup>th</sup> Apr 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sharrison*



*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Ellerton*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 months 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14th March '83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Elliston*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *13<sup>th</sup> M 14 20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Gillottson*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1782*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Janry*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 m 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*For November 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Tillison*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *12 months 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 17 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *has on roll*

*Shannon*

*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Tilton*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 m 14 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec. 12 & Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*I*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Gillotson*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *17 mo 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaac Gillotson*

*I*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Ellipton*

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *16 mo 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*



*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Gillotson*

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 18<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *14 mo. 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Gillolson*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *15 months 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Gillotson*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 m 5 20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*I.*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Isaac Tillison*

*Wife*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Decem. 25, 1780.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *283*.

[575]

*Springer*

Copyist.

*I*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Silberman*

*Light*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11 Mo 11 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22<sup>d</sup> May 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Leane Gilletson*

*Private* Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *19m 8 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

2833  
Tinker, Silvanus

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37307190	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



T

1

Conn.

Silvanus Tinker

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Coll<sup>d</sup> Jedediah Huntington with Hezekiah Perkins.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Norwich

May 3, 1777

Dr

April 1777 To Silvanus Tinker storage 17 chests  
Perms. £ = 17. - -

To expenses of teams  
from Norwich to New  
Haven & Fairfield  
£ 89. 11. 9

To horse hire & expenses from Nor-  
wich to Portsmouth & Back & from  
thence to Worcester £ 16. 1. 9

To horse hire to Colchester & New  
Haven £ 6. 6. 4

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

✓

2834

Ladd, Benjamin

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35641252	26
2	35647320	27
3	35641305	28
4	35644449	29
5	35641528	30
6	3307808	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein: 0.

✓

Book Mark:

See also

4 Conn Regt.

*B*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Sadel*

*Capt.* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*15 Nov. 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Nov 14 joined from the  
1st Conn Regt*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*T*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Todd,*

*Private,* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1782*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For November 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Todd*

*(Capt)* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*82*

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 8 21 Jan 13*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shawmut*

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Toddl*

*Corpl*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 March 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*Capt Buchanan*  
*Boats,*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shumard*

*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjn Godd*

*Capt*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29<sup>th</sup> April 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shawm*



*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Todd*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

*Jan<sup>y</sup>*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay per Month,

*7:30*

Amount,

*74:6*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*29:30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*44:66*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*8:56*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*53:32*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

2835

Todd, Thomas

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35036839

26

2 35036925

27

3 35036995

28

4 35037065

29

5 35037128

30

6 37307431

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 Regt.

*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Shadues Todd*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*15<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>*

Alterations since last muster *Rec<sup>d</sup> from*

*Oct 4<sup>th</sup>*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. F. Hughes*

*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thaddeus Todd*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.O.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thad Todd*

*Pr*

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *of*

*Feb. & Mar.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jun. 27. 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thad Todd*

*Prk*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 14, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thaddeus Todd*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment: *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 29, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*A. D. Hughes*



*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thaddeus Todd*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay P. Month,

*6.60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19.30*

Ballance due,

*60:—*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Christen*

(545i)

Copyist.

2836

Jenkins Abraham

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27307955	26	
2		27	
3	Ref. 1000	28	1000
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also H Regt.

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abraham Tomkins*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Table Office*  
*March*, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

*5096*

Date of Certificate,

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 1*, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

*Jan<sup>y</sup> 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

*13* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Austin*

( 545m )

Copyist.

+

2837

Jenkins Solomon

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37307712

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

*T*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Soln Tomkins*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason, *Dischg<sup>d</sup> 16 Feby 1783*

Term of Service, *1* Mos. *16* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *10:20*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>, *10:20*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, \_\_\_\_\_

Deficiencies of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Austin*

✓

2838

*Samlinson, Joseph*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Parents: Parents:*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35030247	26
2	35030322	27
3	35030393	28
4	35030453	29
5	35030513	30
6	37307556	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓

Book Mark:

See also

*4 Regt.*



*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Tomlinson*

*State*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *9*

Alterations since last muster *joined from*

*- Regt. 1 Nov 82.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



2

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sachs's Company*

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 8 2 7* *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6*

*Dec 8 2.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

*F*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Casey's Company*

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*27 Jan 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

9

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Comins*

*Porter* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*14 Mar 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

2

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joseph Thompson*

*5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 27 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forster*

*G*

**1**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josh Tomlison*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay ~~per~~ Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ow</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*18:54*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*59:24*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

2839

Tompkins, Solomon

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tompkins, Solomon

2840

Tomson, Nathaniel

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Chompson, Nathan



✓

2841

*Leifhard, Ogiel*

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1 *3504047*  
2 *3504057*  
3 *3504058*  
4 *3504059*  
5 *37307777*

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓

Book Mark:

See also *4 Regt.*

*T.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezekiel Topfhand*

*Col.*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *S. Var.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*  
*13, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster *Recd from*  
*the late 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next to be filed \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezekiel Topsham*  
*Col.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

*27/83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*

*T.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezekiel Topland*

*Priv.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated

*Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar.*

*14/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*J.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezekiel Topham*  
*Plt.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*I*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ezra Tupper*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Pay Table Office*  
*March*, 17*84*.

No. of Certificate,

*4876*

Date of Certificate,

*Decr 1*, 17*83*.

Commencement of Interest,

*July 1*, 17*83*.

Sum of Certificate,

*23* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *50* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Austin*

( 545m )

Copyist.

*T*

1

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Tupper*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Major Prior's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 20<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 5<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *4* M. *15* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. — d. —

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*At Davis*



*9*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Turner*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Disch<sup>d</sup> 18 March*, 17*83*.

Term of Service, *2* Mos. *18* Days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month, *6' 60*

Amount, *17' 30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *17' 30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, \_\_\_\_\_

Deficiencies of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

T

1

Conn.

Nathan Tyler

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

Pennsylvania

W. Forge

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

T

1

Conn.

Nathan Tyler

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account**

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_  
Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, 31 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Sum due each man, 16 Dol<sup>s</sup>, 60 90.

Casualties, Dead

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

22

( 545i )

Blamson

Copyist.

*T*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ezekiel Tupper*  
*+*  
*Pvt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When left service and what reason, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, \_\_\_\_\_

*6:60*

Amount, \_\_\_\_\_

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, \_\_\_\_\_

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

*22:12*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due for Pay & Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

*62:72*

Surplus of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and  
Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2842

Toussan, David

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Townsend, Daniel

2843

Townsend, Daniel

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Townsend, Daniel

2844  
Townsend, Solomon

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private ~~Private~~

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Townsend, Solomon



2845-

Towsley, Michael

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE - ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Towsley, Michael

2846

Townsend, Daniel

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Townsend, Daniel

28471

Townsend, Daniel

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Townsend, Daniel

2848

Townsend, David

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Townsend, Daniel

2849

Townsen, Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend, Daniel

+

2850

+

Townsend, Daniel

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Picard

Picard

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35005003	26 35007533
2 35000032	27 35000066
3 35005000	28 35000000
4 35006000	29 35005000
5 35005000	30 35000000
6 35007000	31 35005000
7 35005000	32 35005000
8 35007000	33 35000000
9 35005000	34 35000000
10 35007000	35 35000000
11 35005000	36 35000000
12 35007000	37 35000000
13 35005000	38 35000000
14 35007000	39 35000000
15 35005000	40 35000000
16 35007000	41 35000000
17 35005000	42 35000000
18 35007000	43 35000000
19 35005000	44 35000000
20 35007000	45 35000000
21 35005000	46 35000000
22 35007000	47 35000000
23 35005000	48 35000000
24 35007000	49 35000000
25 35005000	50 35000000

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

See also Books of Invalids.



*J. P.*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*Priv, Tarrow* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Sept 25*, 1777.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *275*.

(575)

*Springfield*

Copyin. 1122



*J*

1

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Townsend*

*prb*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 val.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. Russell*

*I*

1

Conn.

*+ Daniel Townson*

*prob.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*H. H. H.*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*Job*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*House*

*I*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townson*

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *due £ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *mustered sick ab-*  
*sent Aug. Sept. but*  
*since joined*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Approved*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Townsend*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarkes of Capt<sup>n</sup> Christo<sup>r</sup>  
Darrow's Company\* of the First Connecticut  
Battallion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 17*78*.

Term of service:

D. War,

*1*

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

*Danbury*

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Asst Davis*

(555)

Copyist.

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Townsend*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17

*78.*

Roll dated

*Oct 3*

, 17

*78.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Danbury Sept.*

*11<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

1778.

Roll dated

*Nov. 19*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*T*

1

Conn.

*Samuel Townsend*

*Priv*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 12*

1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*Pvt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*  
*Jan 3*

*1778*  
*1779*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Absent with leave by*  
*Col. Starr Dec 30 - 5 Days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

1778.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Danbury*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*78*.  
*Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Towson*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*78*.  
*July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed

.. 17 ..

Commissioned

.. 17 ..

Enlisted

.. 17 ..

Term of enlistment

*D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*David Gounsan*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Dec 25*

17

Term of enlistment

*Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Command Amby*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Towson*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Quarters*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*†*  
*Daniel Townsend*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Mar 5*

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 25*

, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Command*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austen*

*T*

1

Conn.

*David Towson*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Dec 25*, 17

Term of enlistment

*O. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Comd*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 25*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*Lt War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Command*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Daniel Townsend*

*Job,* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *due £0,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *m. Sick absent*

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

*T.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Townsend*

*prob* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. Hall*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*prob* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Vol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Rouse*

*J*

1

Conn.

*David Towson*

*Job* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. Russell*



*J*

1

Conn.

*David Lounsan*

*Yps* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mo. 5 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 4, 6<sup>s</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *omitted from Dec.*  
*25 to Feb. 1 1778*

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Naes*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *mch. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Daniel*

*J*

1

Conn.

*David Townsend*

*Feb.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Mich. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Housel*

*T*

1

Conn.

*\* Daniel Towns*

*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't. \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Collo.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Paid*

*\* Entry cancelled except remark*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*House*

T

1

Conn.

Daniel Townsend

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 16 60/90 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo. 10 dol.

Amount 16 60/90 dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Townsend

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*prob.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 6/90* *Val.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10* *Val.*

Amount *16 6/90* *Val.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Heinzel*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*prob.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 60/90* Dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10* Dol.

Amount *16 60/90* Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Approved*



*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*prob.*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *5 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount *48 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. Hall*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*prob.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.* 1779

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks

*Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Michael*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*prob.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July, 1779.*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

*Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Received*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Townsend*

*for*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties

*Sick Absent*

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. R. R. R.*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Dan<sup>d</sup> Townsend*

*prob*

Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

*Sick absent*

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Daniel Townsend*

*Job*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll of this May 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. Russell*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townson*

*Job* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Daniel*



*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townson*

*Job*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

*J* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Daniel Townsend*

*Pvt.*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsond*

*Priv*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1779.  
*Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Townsend*

*Priv.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*Pvt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command Fredricks-  
burgh*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

J

1

Conn.

Daniel Townsond

Pvt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Danbury in  
Connecticut.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townson*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*Sick at Danbury since  
the 2 day of May*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*J*

1

Conn.

*Dan Townsend*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Sick Danbury May 1."*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austen*

*T*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Townsend*

*Pvt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

*Sick at Danbury in  
Connecticut*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austen*

T | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Townsen

Pvt., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

T

1

Conn.

Daniel Townsend

Pvt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb 1779.  
Mar 6 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townson*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

T | 1 | Conn.

Samuel Townsend

Plt, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Command Reding

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*Job*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Transferred to Ye*  
*Corps Invalid*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Rourke*



*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*Job*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60/90* Val.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10* Val.

Amount *16 60/90* Val.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Townsend*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Townsend*

*Job*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 60/90* dol.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *pr Mes. 10* dol.

Amount *16 60/90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. Hall*

*T*

*1*

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*Job*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60/90* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10* *Dol.*

Amount *16 60/90* *Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Houzel*

*F*

1

Conn.

*Dan Townsend*

*Priv*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Feb 2*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Townsond*

*Pvt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Mar 17*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*At the Hutt's Wanting  
Cloathing*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*J*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsend*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*April*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*At the South W Coathing*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*T*

1

Conn.

*Daniel Townsond*

*Plt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*May*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Transferred to 2<sup>d</sup> Corps  
of Invalids*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



T

1

Conn.

*Saml Townsend*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account**

of Cloathing Received for Cap<sup>t</sup> Darrow's Com-  
pany, First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, for the Year  
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> for cloath<sup>s</sup>, *47* \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, *47* \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>s</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**24**

( 645i )

*W. A. M. A. M.*

Copyist.

2851

Townsend Solomon

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35034972	26
2	35035015	27
3	35035030	28
4	35035075	29
5	35035124	30
6	35035173	31
7	35035223	32
8	35035272	33
9	35035320	34
10	35035409	35
11	35035507	36
12	35035583	37
13	35035650	38
14	37307262	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*T.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Soloman Townsend*

*Pat.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*Apr. 25*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1st War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1st.*

*March, 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Wounded on the Lines*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

*J.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Soloman Townsend*  
*Capt.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
          { commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*25, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

T.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Townsend

Capt. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 14, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment 22d

May, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

T.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Soloman Townsend

Capt. { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82

Roll dated July 21, 17 82

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment A. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14th.

June, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

*T.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Solomon Townsend*

*Pat.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2/20*

*July, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*



*J.*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Solomon Townsend*

*Col.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th.*

*Aug. 17 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

1  
(2d Formation 1781.)

Conn.

*Solomon Townsend*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1st War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 17 82.*

*9th.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

*T.*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Soloman Townsend*

*Capt.*, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th.*

*Oct. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

*T.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Solomon Townsend*

*Priv.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*Dec. 6*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*11th*

*Nov., 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Dick at New Windsor  
Hospital.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th  
Company.

*Kress*

*T.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Solomon Townshend*

*Priv.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11th*

*Nov. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick New Windsor 24th*

*Nov. 82.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

Conn.

Col. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 53

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment 11/02

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick at V. Windsor H. Tor.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

*J.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Solomon Townsend*

*Pub.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11th*.

*Nov. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*



*T.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Soloman Townsend*

*Priv.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29th:*

*April, 17 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*T*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Solomon Townsend*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Disch<sup>d</sup> May*, 17

Term of service, *40* mos. — days.

Pay ~~per~~ Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing, *3:42*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, *3:42*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and  
Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

2852

*Townsend, Solomon*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Townsend, Solomon*

2853

Townson, Daniel

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Townsend, Daniel

2854

Townsend, Daniel

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Townsend, Daniel

2855

Townsend, Daniel

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Townsend, Daniel

2856

Toussan, David

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Townsend, Daniel



2857

Townsend, Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend, Daniel

+

2858.

+

*Lowell Mearns*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040734	26
2	35040817	27
3	35040853	28
4	35040951	29
5	35041039	30
6	35041102	31
7	35041165	32
8	35041225	33
9	35041295	34
10	35041362	35
11	35041425	36
12	35041489	37
13	35041566	38
14	37307850	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Micha Gausley

Private { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2<sup>d</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty Paris Bridge

11 April

Remarks:

7  
S

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Michael Scousby*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*84*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Perils Bridge over*

*died 24 May*

Remarks:

*Sharon*

*I*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Lucius Grouseley*

*(Private)* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 yr 13*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*S*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Michael Towsey*

*Light*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For November 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Micha Sawley*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*14<sup>th</sup> March 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*



*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Michl Joursley*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay,

*1 Jan'y*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*10*

Mos.

*3*

Days.

Pay per Month,

*6: 60*

Amount,

*67: 30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26: 60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40: 60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*11: 2*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*51: 62*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austen*

*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Michael Tausley*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17

Roll dated *March*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

*Dec 12 & Jan'y 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. J.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Michael Searley*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23<sup>rd</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Micha Goursley*

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *September 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

*Shasim*

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Michael Grosvenor*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Micha Gowsley*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 14<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Michael Gausley*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



*Michael Loring*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Sumner*  
(543) *Copied.*

*G*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas*

2859

Towsey, Michael

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Towsey, Michael

✓

2860

*Lozier Jared*

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 11 515

26

2 371 5 277

27

3 373 0 5-840

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 436786.*

✓

See also

T

1

Conn.

Jared Tozer

Priv

{ Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

John Smith

*J. Reed*

1

Conn.

*Jared Reed*

*J. Reed* Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 10, 1780*  
or enlistment

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged Decem. 4, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *282*

(575)

*Springfield*  
Copyist.



J

1

**Conn.**

Jared Tozer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> E. Reed's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

....., 17

Commencement of Service, July 10, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec. 4, 17

Whole Time in Service, 4 M. 24 D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 9 S. 12 d. —

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Ch Davis

(b45i)

Copyist.



MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

184

END



